

Modeling, Analysis, and Control of a Hypersonic Vehicle With  
Significant Aero-Thermo-Elastic-Propulsion Interactions,  
and Propulsive Uncertainty

by

Akshay Shashikumar Korad

A Thesis Presented in Partial Fulfillment  
of the Requirements for the Degree  
Master of Science

ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY

May 2010

Modeling, Analysis, and Control of a Hypersonic Vehicle With  
Significant Aero-Thermo-Elastic-Propulsion Interactions,  
and Propulsive Uncertainty

by

Akshay Shashikumar Korad

has been approved

April 2010

Graduate Supervisory Committee:

Armando A. Rodriguez, Chair

Konstantinos S. Tsakalis

Valana L. Wells

ACCEPTED BY THE GRADUATE COLLEGE

## ABSTRACT

This thesis examines the modeling, analysis, and control system design issues for scram-jet powered hypersonic vehicles. A nonlinear three degrees of freedom longitudinal model which includes aero-propulsion-elasticity effects was used for all analysis. This model is based upon classical compressible flow and Euler-Bernouli structural concepts. Higher fidelity computational fluid dynamics and finite element methods are needed for more precise intermediate and final evaluations. The methods presented within this thesis were shown to be useful for guiding initial control relevant design. The model was used to examine the vehicles static and dynamic characteristics over the vehicles trimmable region. The vehicle has significant longitudinal coupling between the fuel equivalency ratio (FER) and the flight path angle (FPA). For control system design, a two-input two-output plant (FER - elevator to speed-FPA) with 11 states (including 3 flexible modes) was used. Velocity, FPA, and pitch were assumed to be available for feedback.

Propulsion system design issues were given special consideration. The impact of engine characteristics (design) and plume model on control system design were addressed. Various engine designs were considered for comparison purpose. With accurate plume modeling, effective coupling from the FER to the FPA was increased, which made the peak frequency-dependent (singular value) conditioning of the two-input two-output plant (FER-elevator to speed-FPA) worse. This forced the control designer to trade off desirable (performance/robustness) properties between the plant input and output. For the vehicle under consideration (with a very aggressive engine and significant coupling), it has been observed that a large FPA settling time is needed in order to obtain reasonable (performance/robustness) properties at the plant input. Ideas for alleviating this fundamental tradeoff were presented. Plume modeling was also found to be particularly significant. Controllers based on plants with insufficient plume fidelity did not work well with the higher fidelity plants. Given the above, the thesis makes significant contributions to control-relevant hypersonic vehicle modeling, analysis, and design.

To my Family, Friends and Teachers

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I am very grateful for the cooperation and support of my advisor Dr. A. A. Rodriguez, who has shown a great deal of patience and confidence in my work.

Besides my advisor, I would like to thank the rest of my thesis committee: Drs. K. Tsakalis, and V. Wells.

There are several other faculty members who have widened my horizons considerably through their courses and guidance. In particular, I would like to thank Dr. Montgomery and Dr. Mittelman.

I would like to acknowledge the tremendous support and computing resources offered by the Ira A. Fulton School of Engineering High Performance Computing Initiative.

I would also like to acknowledge the help and guidance of Jeffrey J. Dickeson and Srikanth Sridharan.

This work has been supported by NASA grant NNX07AC42A. .

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
	LIST OF TABLES . . . . .	x
	LIST OF FIGURES . . . . .	xi
	CHAPTER	
1	INTRODUCTION . . . . .	1
1.1	Motivation . . . . .	1
1.2	Related Work and Literature Survey . . . . .	1
1.2.1	Overview of Hypersonics Research . . . . .	1
1.2.2	Controls-Relevant Hypersonic Vehicle Modeling . . . . .	8
1.2.3	Modeling and Control Issues/Challenges . . . . .	10
1.3	Contributions . . . . .	17
1.4	Outline . . . . .	18
1.5	Table of Definitions . . . . .	19
2	OVERVIEW OF HYPERSONIC VEHICLE MODEL . . . . .	22
2.1	Overview . . . . .	22
2.2	Vehicle Layout . . . . .	29
2.3	Equations of Motion . . . . .	30
2.4	Aerodynamic Modeling . . . . .	32
2.4.1	U.S. Standard Atmosphere (1976) . . . . .	32
2.4.2	Viscous Effects . . . . .	35
2.4.3	Unsteady Effects . . . . .	37
2.5	Properties Across a Shock . . . . .	38
2.6	Force and Moment Summations . . . . .	40
2.7	Propulsion Modeling . . . . .	46
2.7.1	Shock Conditions. . . . .	47
2.7.2	Translating Cowl Door. . . . .	47
2.7.3	Inlet Properties. . . . .	47
2.7.4	Diffuser Exit-Combustor Entrance Properties. . . . .	48

CHAPTER	Page
2.7.5 Combustor Exit Properties. . . . .	48
2.7.6 Internal Nozzle. . . . .	56
2.7.7 External Nozzle. . . . .	57
2.8 Structure Modeling . . . . .	59
2.9 Summary and Conclusion . . . . .	61
3 Static Properties of Vehicle . . . . .	62
3.1 Overview . . . . .	62
3.2 Trimming . . . . .	63
3.2.1 Trim - Steps and Issues . . . . .	64
3.3 Static Analysis: Trimmable Region . . . . .	65
3.4 Static Analysis: Nominal Properties . . . . .	67
3.4.1 Static Analysis: Trim FER . . . . .	67
3.4.2 Static Analysis: Trim Elevator . . . . .	68
3.4.3 Static Analysis: Trim Angle-of-Attack . . . . .	69
3.4.4 Static Analysis: Trim Forebody Deflection . . . . .	70
3.4.5 Static Analysis: Trim Aftbody Deflection . . . . .	71
3.4.6 Static Analysis: Trim Drag . . . . .	72
3.4.7 Static Analysis: Trim Drag (Inviscid) . . . . .	73
3.4.8 Static Analysis: Trim Drag (Viscous) . . . . .	74
3.4.9 Static Analysis: Trim Drag Ratio (Viscous/Total) . . . . .	75
3.4.10 Static Analysis: Trim L/D Ratio . . . . .	76
3.4.11 Static Analysis: Trim Elevator Force . . . . .	77
3.4.12 Static Analysis: Trim Combustor Mach . . . . .	78
3.4.13 Static Analysis: Trim Combustor Temp. . . . .	79
3.4.14 Static Analysis: Trim Fuel Mass Flow . . . . .	80
3.4.15 Static Analysis: Trim Internal Nozzle Mach . . . . .	81
3.4.16 Static Analysis: Trim Internal Nozzle Temp. . . . .	82

CHAPTER	Page
3.4.17 Static Analysis: Trim Reynolds Number . . . . .	83
3.4.18 Static Analysis: Trim Absolute Viscosity . . . . .	84
3.4.19 Static Analysis: Trim Kinematic Viscosity . . . . .	85
3.5 Summary and Conclusion . . . . .	86
4 Dynamic Properties . . . . .	87
4.1 Overview . . . . .	87
4.2 Linearization - Steps and Issues . . . . .	89
4.3 Dynamic Analysis: Nominal Properties - Mach 8, 85kft . . . . .	92
4.3.1 Nominal Pole-Zero Plot . . . . .	92
4.3.2 Modal Analysis . . . . .	93
4.4 Dynamic Analysis - RHP Pole, Zero variations . . . . .	95
4.4.1 Dynamic Analysis: RHP Pole . . . . .	95
4.4.2 Dynamic Analysis: RHP Zero . . . . .	96
4.4.3 Dynamic Analysis: RHP Zero-Pole ratio . . . . .	97
4.5 Dynamic Analysis - Frequency Responses . . . . .	99
4.5.1 Dynamic Analysis - Bode Magnitude Response . . . . .	99
4.5.2 Dynamic Analysis - Bode Phase Response . . . . .	99
4.6 Dynamic Analysis - Singular Values . . . . .	100
4.7 FPA Control Via FER . . . . .	101
4.8 Summary and Conclusions . . . . .	101
5 Plume Modeling and Engine Design Considerations . . . . .	103
5.1 Overview . . . . .	103
5.2 Engine Parameter Studies . . . . .	104
5.3 Plume Calculation Based on $P_\infty$ . . . . .	109
5.3.1 Exact Plume Calculation Based on $P_\infty$ - ( $P_\infty$ -Exact) . . . . .	113
5.4 Exact Plume Calculation Based on $P_{shock}$ - ( $P_{shock}$ -Exact) . . . . .	119
5.5 New Plume Approximation Based on $P_{shock}$ - ( $P_{shock}$ -Approx) . . . . .	123



CHAPTER	Page
5.6 Summary . . . . .	129
6 Control System Design . . . . .	130
6.1 Overview . . . . .	130
6.2 Control Challenges . . . . .	130
6.3 Controller Design . . . . .	136
6.4 Summary . . . . .	149
7 Conclusions . . . . .	150
7.1 Summary . . . . .	150
7.2 Ideas for Future Research . . . . .	151
REFERENCES . . . . .	152
A CODE . . . . .	170

## LIST OF TABLES

Table	Page
2.1 Mass Distribution for HSV Model . . . . .	30
2.2 States for Hypersonic Vehicle Model . . . . .	31
2.3 Controls for Hypersonic Vehicle Model . . . . .	31
2.4 Vehicle Nominal Parameter Values . . . . .	32
2.5 Viscous Interaction Surfaces . . . . .	37
2.6 HSV - Forces and Moments . . . . .	42
4.1 Poles at Mach 8, 85kft: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	93
4.2 Zeros at Mach 8, 85kft: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	93
4.3 Eigenvector Matrix at Mach 8, 85kft: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle . .	94
5.1 Comparison of 3 Engine Designs (Mach 8, 85 kft, Level Flight) . . . . .	108
5.2 Moments acting on vehicle at Mach 8, 85 kft . . . . .	116
5.3 Moments acting on vehicle at Mach 8, 85 kft . . . . .	121
5.4 Moments acting on vehicle at Mach 8, 85 kft . . . . .	125
6.1 Gap between plants (Mach 8, 85kft) . . . . .	134
6.2 Closed loop properties for different settling time . . . . .	148
6.3 Closed loop properties ( $P_{shock}$ -Approx controller with $P_{shock}$ -Exact Plant)	148

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure		Page
1	Air-Breathing Corridor Illustrating Constant Dynamic Pressure (Altitude vs Mach) Profiles, Thermal Choking Constraint, and FER Constraint; Notes: (1) Hypersonic vehicle considered in this thesis cannot be trimmed above the thermal choking line; (2) An $FER \leq 1$ constraint is enforced to stay within validity of model; (3) Constraints in figure were obtained using viscous-unsteady model for level flight [1–14] . . . . .	13
2	Schematic of Hypersonic Scramjet Vehicle . . . . .	22
3	Visualization of High Temperature Gas Effects Due - Normal Shock, Re-Entry Vehicle (page 460, Anderson, 2006; Tauber-Menees, 1986) Approx: $1 \text{ Mach} \approx 1 \text{ kft/s}$ . . . . .	28
4	Atmospheric Properties vs. Altitude . . . . .	33
5	Free Body Diagram for the Bolender model . . . . .	41
6	Schematic of Scramjet Engine . . . . .	46
7	Combustor Exit Mach $M_3$ vs. Combustor Entrance Mach $M_2$ (85 kft, level-flight, zero FTA) . . . . .	51
8	Combustor Exit Mach $M_3$ vs. Free-Stream Mach $M_\infty$ (85 kft, zero FTA) . . . . .	52
9	Visualization of FER Margins, Trim FER vs Mach for different altitudes, $FER_{TC}$ vs Mach for different flow turning angles (FTAs) . . .	54
10	Aftbody pressure distribution: Plume vs. Actual . . . . .	58
11	Visualization of Trimmable Region: Level-Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	66
12	Trim FER: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle . .	67
13	Trim Elevator: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle	68
14	Trim AOA: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle .	69

Figure		Page
15	Trim Forebody Deflections: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	70
16	Trim Aftbody Deflections: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	71
17	Trim Drag: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	72
18	Trim Drag (Inviscid): Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	73
19	Trim Drag (Viscous): Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	74
20	Trim Drag Ratio (Viscous/Total): Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	75
21	Trim L/D Ratio: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	76
22	Trim Elevator Force: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	77
23	Trim Combustor Mach: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	78
24	Trim Combustor Temp.: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	79
25	Trim Fuel Mass Flow: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	80
26	Trim Internal Nozzle Mach: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	81
27	Trim Internal Nozzle Temp.: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	82
28	Trim Reynolds Number: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	83

Figure		Page
29	Trim Absolute Viscosity: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	84
30	Trim Kinematic Viscosity: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	85
31	Simple Linearization Example . . . . .	89
32	Pole Zero Map at Mach 8, 85kft: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle . . .	92
33	Phugoid mode excitation . . . . .	95
34	Right Half Plane Pole: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	96
35	Right Half Plane Zero: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	97
36	Right Half Plane Zero/Pole Ratio Contour: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	98
37	Plant Bode Mag. Response Comparison: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle	99
38	Plant Bode Phase Response Comparison: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	99
39	Singular Values: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle, Mach 8, h=85 kft . .	100
40	Singular Value Decomposition, Mach 8, h=85 kft . . . . .	100
41	Plant Bode Magnitude Response Response, Mach 8, 85 kft: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle . . . . .	101
42	Trim FER, Combustor Temperature, Thrust, Thrust Margin: Dependence on $h_i$ , $A_d$ (Mach 8, 85 kft) . . . . .	105
43	Trim Elevator Deflection and Trim AOA: Dependence on $(h_i, A_d)$ - Mach 8, 85 kft, Level Flight . . . . .	106
44	Right Half Plane Pole and Zero: Dependence on $(h_i, A_d)$ - Mach 8, 85 kft, Level Flight . . . . .	107
45	Trim FER, Fuel Consumption, Angle of Attack, Elevator, Total Thrust and Aftbody Moment with Simple Aprox Calculation . . . . .	111

Figure		Page
46	RHP Pole and RHP Zero Across Trimmable Region with Simple Approx Calculation . . . . .	112
47	RHP Z-P Ratio Across Trimmable Region with Simple Approx Calculation . . . . .	112
48	Plume Pressure Distribution Along Aftbody . . . . .	114
49	Shear Layer Below Engine Base . . . . .	114
50	Force Distribution Along Aftbody . . . . .	115
51	Trim FER, Fuel Consumption, Angle of Attack, Elevator, Total Thrust and Aftbody Moment with $P_{\infty}$ -Exact Calculation . . . . .	117
52	RHP Pole and RHP Zero Across Trimmable Region with $P_{\infty}$ -Exact Calculation . . . . .	118
53	RHP Z-P Ratio Across Trimmable Region with $P_{\infty}$ -Exact Calculation	118
54	Difference in Vehicle Geometry . . . . .	119
55	Trim FER, Fuel Consumption, Angle of Attack, Elevator, Total Thrust and Aftbody Moment with $P_{shock}$ -Exact Calculation . . . . .	120
56	RHP Pole and RHP Zero Across Trimmable Region with $P_{shock}$ -Exact Calculation . . . . .	122
57	RHP Z-P Ratio Across Trimmable Region with $P_{shock}$ -Exact Calculation . . . . .	122
58	Trim FER, Fuel Consumption, Angle of Attack, Elevator, Total Thrust and Aftbody Moment with $P_{shock}$ -Approx Calculation . . . . .	126
59	RHP Pole and RHP Zero Across Trimmable Region with $P_{shock}$ -Approx Calculation . . . . .	127
60	RHP Z-P Ratio Across Trimmable Region with $P_{shock}$ -Approx Calculation . . . . .	127
61	Comparison of Bode Magnitude plots with $P_{shock}$ -Exact and $P_{shock}$ -Approx at Mach 8, 85 kft . . . . .	128

Figure		Page
62	P-Z Map Comparison for $P_{shock}$ -Exact and $P_{shock}$ -Approx at Mach 8, 85 kft . . . . .	128
63	Condition Number at Mach 8, 85kft . . . . .	134
64	Condition Number for $P_{shock}$ -Exact calculations . . . . .	135
65	Condition Number for $P_{shock}$ -Approx calculations . . . . .	135
66	Generalized Feedback System . . . . .	136
67	Singular Values for Ts= 10sec, when $P_{shock}$ -Approx Controller Applied to $P_{shock}$ -Approx(solid) and $P_{shock}$ -Exact(dotted) at Mach 8, 85kft . . . . .	138
68	Singular Values for Ts= 25sec, when $P_{shock}$ -Approx Controller Applied to $P_{shock}$ -Approx(solid) and $P_{shock}$ -Exact(dotted) at Mach 8, 85kft . . . . .	139
69	Singular Values for Ts= 50sec, when $P_{shock}$ -Approx Controller Applied to $P_{shock}$ -Approx(solid) and $P_{shock}$ -Exact(dotted) at Mach 8, 85kft . . . . .	140
70	Singular Values for Ts= 50sec, when $P_{shock}$ -Approx Controller Applied to $P_{shock}$ -Approx(solid) and $P_{shock}$ -Exact(dotted) at Mach 8, 85kft . . . . .	141
71	Bode Magnitude Plots for Ts= 10sec, when $P_{shock}$ -Approx Controller Applied to $P_{shock}$ -Approx(solid) and $P_{shock}$ -Exact(dotted) at Mach 8, 85kft . . . . .	142
72	Bode Magnitude Plots for Ts= 10sec, when $P_{shock}$ -Approx Controller Applied to $P_{shock}$ -Approx(solid) and $P_{shock}$ -Exact(dotted) at Mach 8, 85kft . . . . .	143
73	Bode Magnitude Plots for Ts= 25sec, when $P_{shock}$ -Approx Controller Applied to $P_{shock}$ -Approx(solid) and $P_{shock}$ -Exact(dotted) at Mach 8, 85kft . . . . .	144

Figure		Page
74	Bode Magnitude Plots for Ts= 25sec, when $P_{shock}$ -Approx Controller Applied to $P_{shock}$ -Approx(solid) and $P_{shock}$ -Exact(dotted) at Mach 8, 85kft . . . . .	145
75	Bode Magnitude Plots for Ts= 50sec, when $P_{shock}$ -Approx Controller Applied to $P_{shock}$ -Approx(solid) and $P_{shock}$ -Exact(dotted) at Mach 8, 85kft . . . . .	146
76	Bode Magnitude Plots for Ts= 50sec, when $P_{shock}$ -Approx Controller Applied to $P_{shock}$ -Approx(solid) and $P_{shock}$ -Exact(dotted) at Mach 8, 85kft . . . . .	147
77	Step Response for Ts=10,25 and 50 sec . . . . .	148



# 1. INTRODUCTION

## 1.1 *Motivation*

With the historic 2004 scramjet-powered Mach 7 and 10 flights of the X-43A [15–18], hypersonics research has seen a resurgence. This is attributable to the fact that air-breathing hypersonic propulsion is viewed as the next critical step towards achieving (1) reliable affordable access to space, (2) global reach vehicles. Both of these objectives have commercial as well as military applications. While rocket-based (combined cycle) propulsion systems [19] are needed to reach orbital speeds, they are much more expensive to operate because they must carry oxygen. This is particularly expensive when travelling at lower altitudes through the troposphere (i.e. below 36,152 ft). Current rocket-based systems also do not exhibit the desired levels of reliability and flexibility (e.g. airplane like takeoff and landing options). For this reason, much emphasis has been placed on two-stage-to-orbit (TSTO) designs which involve a turbo-ram-scramjet combined cycle in the first stage and a rocket-scramjet in the second stage. In this thesis, we focus on modeling and control challenges associated with scramjet-powered hypersonic vehicles. Such vehicles are characterized by significant aero-thermo-elastic-propulsion interactions and uncertainty [1, 3, 5, 15–32].

## 1.2 *Related Work and Literature Survey*

### 1.2.1 Overview of Hypersonics Research

The 2004 scramjet-powered X-43A flights ushered in the era of air-breathing hypersonic flight. Hypersonic vehicles that have received considerable attention include the National AeroSpace Plane (NASP, X-30) [33–36], X-33 [25, 37, 38], X-34 [39, 40], X-43 [15, 17, 18, 41], X-51 [42], and Falcon (Force Application from CONUS) [37, 43–45]. A summary of hypersonics research programs prior to the X-43A flights is provided within [46]. Some of this, and more recent, work is now described.

- *General Research on Scramjet Propulsion.* NASA has pursued scramjet propulsion research for over 40 years [46, 47]. During the mid 1960's, NASA built and tested a hydrogen-fueled and cooled scramjet engine that verified scramjet efficiency, structural integrity, and first generation design tools. During the early 1970's, NASA designed and demonstrated a fixed-geometry, airframe-integrated scramjet “flowpath” (capable of propelling a hypersonic vehicle from Mach 4 to 7) in wind tunnel tests.
- *NASP.* The NASP X-30 (1984-1996, \$3B<sup>+</sup>) was a single-stage-to-orbit (SSTO) shovel-shaped (waverider) hydrogen fueled vehicle development effort involving DOD and NASA. At its peak, over 500 engineers and scientists were involved in the project [46, 48]. Despite the fact that no flights took place, much aero-thermo-elastic-propulsion research was accomplished through this effort [17, 33, 46, 49–52]. The program was unquestionably too ambitious [16] given the (very challenging) manned requirement as well as the state of materials, thermal protection, propulsion, computer-aided-design technology readiness levels (TRLs) and integration readiness levels (IRLs). Within [53], relevant cutting-edge structural strength/thermal protection issues are addressed; e.g. high specific strength (strength/density) that ceramic matrix composites (CMCs) offer for air-breathing hypersonic vehicles experiencing 2000° – 3000° *F* temperatures.
- *SSTO Technology Demonstrators.* The X-33 and X-34 would follow NASP.
  - The X-33 (Mach 15, 250 kft) [25, 37, 38] was a Lockheed Martin Skunk Works unmanned sub-scale (triangularly shaped) lifting body (linear aerospike) rocket-engine powered technology demonstrator for their proposed VentureStar SSTO reusable launch vehicle (RLV).
  - The X-34 (Mach 8, 250 kft) [39, 40], much smaller than the X-33, was an unmanned sub-scale (shuttle shaped) Orbital Sciences (Fastrac) rocket-engine powered technology demonstrator intended to operate like the space shuttle.

- *HyShot Flight Program.* Supersonic combustion of a scramjet in flight was first demonstrated July 30, 2002 (designated HyShot II) by the University of Queensland Center for Hypersonics (HyShot program) [54, 55]. Another flight demonstration took place on March 25, 2006 (HyShot III). During each flight, a two-stage Terrier-Orion Mk70 rocket was used to boost the payload (engine) to an apogee of 330 km. Engine measurements took place at altitudes between 23 km and 35 km when the payload carrying re-entry Orion reached Mach 7.6. Gaseous hydrogen was used to fuel the scramjet. Flight results were correlated with the University of Queensland's T4 shock tunnel. Thus far, the center has been involved with five flights - the last on June 15, 2007 (HyCAUSE) [56].
- *Hyper-X.* In 1996, the Hyper-X Program was initiated to advance hypersonic air-breathing propulsion [47]. The goal of the program was to (1) demonstrate an advanced, airframe-integrated, air-breathing hypersonic propulsion system in flight and (2) validate the supporting tools and technologies [15–18, 41]. The Hyper-X program culminated with the (March 27, November 16) 2004 Mach 7, 10 (actually 6.83, 9.8) X-43A scramjet-powered flights [16–18]. Prior to these flights, the SR-71 Blackbird held the turbojet record of just above Mach 3.2 while missiles exploiting ramjets had reached about Mach 5 [48].

  - *Flight 1.* The first X-43A flight was attempted on June 2, 2001. After being dropped from the B-52, the X-43A stack (Orbital Sciences Pegasus rocket booster plus X-43A) lost control. A “mishap investigation team” concluded that the (Pegasus) control system design was deficient for the trajectory selected due to inaccurate models [16, 57]. The trajectory was selected on the basis of X-43A stack weight limits on the B-52. The mishap report [57] (5/8/2003) said the (Pegasus) control system could not maintain stack stability during transonic flight. Stack instability was observed as a roll oscillation. This caused the rud-

der to stall. This resulted in the loss of the stack. Return to flight activities are summarized in [58].

- *Flight 2.* Results from Flight 2 (Mach 7, 95 kft, 1000 psf) are described within [20, 22, 59, 60]. The X-43A (Hyper-X research vehicle) was powered by an airframe-integrated hydrogen-fueled, dual mode scramjet. The fueled portion of the scramjet test lasted approximately 10 sec. The vehicle possessed 4 electromechanically actuated aerodynamic control surfaces: two (symmetrically moving) rudders for yaw control and two (symmetrically and differentially moving) all moving wings (AMWs) for pitch and roll control.

Onboard flight measurements included [20] 1) three axis translation accelerations, 2) three axis rotational accelerations, 3) control surface deflections, 4) three space inertial velocities, 5) geometric altitude, 6) Euler angles (i.e. roll, pitch, and heading angles), and 7) wind estimates, 8) flush air data systems (FADS), amongst others (e.g. over 200 surface pressure measurements, over 100 thermocouples, GPS, weather balloon atmospheric measurements) [17, 61]. Body axis velocities, AOA, and sideslip angle [20] were estimated using (4) and (6).

Control system design was based on sequential loop closure root locus methods [60]. Gains were scheduled on Mach and angle-of-attack (AOA) with dynamic pressure compensation. Gain and phase margins of 6 dB and  $45^\circ$  were designed into each loop for most flight conditions. Smaller margins were accepted for portions of the descent. Control system operated at 100 Hz, while guidance commands were issued at 25 Hz.

Scramjet engine performance was within 3% of preflight predictions. During powered flight, AOA was kept at  $2.5^\circ \pm 0.2^\circ$ . Pre-flight aero-propulsive database development for Flight 2 (based on CFD and available ground-test data) is dis-

cussed within [62]. Relevant X-43A pre-flight descent aero data, including experimental uncertainty, is discussed within [23]. The data suggests vehicle static stability (in all three axes) along the descent trajectory. Moreover, longitudinal stability and rudder effectiveness are diminished for AOA's above  $8^\circ$ .

- *Flight 3.* Flight 3 (Mach 10, 110 kft, 1000 psf) results are described within [63]. Scramjet development tests exploiting the NASA/HyPulse Shock Tunnel in support of Flight 3 are described within [64]. The X-43A was a very heavy, short, very rigid (3000 lb, 12 ft, 5 ft wide, 2 ft high, 42 Hz lowest structural frequency [65]) lifting body and hence thermo-elastic considerations were not significant.

Aerodynamic parameter identification results obtained from Flight 3 descent data at Mach 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, based on multiple orthogonal phase-optimized sweep inputs applied to the control surfaces, are described within [66]. A linear aero model was used for fitting purposes. The fitting method (which led to the best results) was an equation-error frequency domain method. In short, estimated data agreed well with preflight data based on wind tunnel testing and computational fluid dynamics (CFD).

It is instructive to compare the operational envelopes of several modern hypersonic vehicles. This is done in [39]. Approximate altitude and Mach extremes for some vehicles are as follows:

X-30: 250 kft, Mach 25;

X-33: 250 kft, Mach 15;

X-34: 250 kft, Mach 8;

X-43A: 110 kft, Mach 10.

The associated envelop scale back is, no doubt, a direct consequence of the aggressive goals of NASP - goals, in part, motivated by the politics of gaining congressional and

presidential approval [16]. More fundamentally, this scale back reflects the need for carefully planned demonstrations and flight tests.

- *HiFIRE*. The Hypersonic International Flight Research Experimentation (HiFIRE) is an ongoing collaboration between NASA, AFRL, Australian Defence Science and Technology Organization (DSTO), Boeing Phantom Works, and the University of Queensland [67]. It will involve 10 flights over 5 years. HiFIRE flights will focus on the goal of understanding fundamental hypersonic phenomena.
- *X-51A Scramjet Demonstrator Waverider*. The Boeing X-51A is an expendable hydrocarbon fueled scramjet engine demonstrator waverider vehicle (16 ft long, 1000 lb.) that is being developed by AFRL, Boeing, and Pratt & Whitney [42]. Multiple flight tests are scheduled for 2009. An X-51-booster stack will be carried via B-52 to a drop altitude. The Army tactical missile system solid rocket booster will then propel the vehicle to Mach 4.5. At that point, the scramjet will take over and the vehicle will accelerate to Mach 7.
- *Falcon*. Aspects of the Falcon waverider project are described within [37, 43–45, 68, 69]. The project began in 2003 with the goal of developing a series of incremental hypersonic technology vehicle (HTV) demonstrators. It involves the United States Air Force (USAF) and DARPA. Initially, ground demonstrations (HTV-1) were conducted. HTV-3X will involve a reusable launch vehicle with a hydrocarbon-fueled turbine-based combined-cycle (TBCC) propulsion system that takes off like an airplane, accelerates to Mach 6, and makes a turbojet powered landing. These demonstrations are designed to develop technologies for a future reusable hypersonic cruise vehicle (HCV) designed for prompt global reach missions.
- *Aero-Thermo-Elastic-Propulsion CFD-FE Tools*. The design of subsonic, transonic, and supersonic vehicles have benefited from extensive ground testing. Such testing

is much more difficult for hypersonic vehicles. As such, the use of state-of-the-art CFD-FE-based aero-thermo-elasticity-propulsion modeling tools is particularly crucial for the development of hypersonic vehicles. While much has been done at the component level (e.g. wings, surfaces), relatively little has been done that addresses the entire vehicle (at least in the published literature). This, of course, is due to the fact that accurate CFD studies often require the nation's most advanced supercomputing resources. Relevant work in this area is described within the following and the associated references [37, 48, 70, 71]. A major contribution of the 2004 X-43A flights was the validation of design tools [15, 16]. It should be noted that CFD is often applied in conjunction with or after applying classic engineering methods (e.g. panel methods) as described within [21, 27, 72]. Widely used programs that support such methods include (amongst many others) HABP (Hypersonic Arbitrary Body Program), APAS (Aerodynamic Preliminary Analysis System), and CBAERO (Configuration Based Aerodynamics prediction code) [21, 27, 36, 72]. Given the above, it is useful to know what was used for the X-43A. The primary CFD tool used for preflight performance analysis of the X-43A is GASP [62] - a multiblock, structured grid, upwind-based, Navier-Stokes flow solver which addresses (1) mixtures of thermally perfect gases via polynomial thermodynamic curve fits, (2) frozen, equilibrium, or finite-rate chemistry, (3) turbulent flow via Baldwin-Lomax algebraic turbulence model with Goldberg backflow correction. The SRGULL (developed by NASA's Zane Pinckney) and SHIP (supersonic hydrogen injection program) codes were used to predict scramjet performance for the X-43A [17, 61, 62]. SRGULL uses a 2D axis-symmetric Euler flow solver (SEAGULL). This was used [62] to address the forebody, inlet, and external nozzle regions of the X-43A lower surface flowpath. SRGULL also includes a 1D chemical equilibrium analysis code (SCRAM) which was used to approximate the combustor flowfield. X-43A CFD flow field solutions

may be visualized in [17]. Extensive databases exist for designing engines which exhibit good performance in the range Mach 4-7 [17].

### 1.2.2 Controls-Relevant Hypersonic Vehicle Modeling

The following describes control-relevant hypersonic vehicle models addressing aero-thermo-elastic-propulsion effects.

- In support of NASP research, the work within [36] describes a 6DOF model for a 300,00 lb, 200 ft, horizontal-takeoff winged-cone SSTD hypersonic vehicle. The model was generated using a (1) subsonic/supersonic panel code (APAS [72]), (2) hypersonic local surface inclination code (HABP [72]), (3) 2D forebody, inlet, nozzle code, and a (4) 1D combustor code. This model/vehicle has been used to guide the work of many controls researchers [73–80]. A significant short coming of the above model is that it cannot be used for control-relevant vehicle configuration design studies (at least not without repeating all of the work that went into generating the model); e.g. examining stability and coupling as vehicle geometry is varied. Efforts to address this are described below.
- Within [81] the authors describe the development of one of the first control-relevant first principles 3-DOF models for a generic hypersonic vehicle. Aerodynamic forces and moments are approximated using classical 2D Newtonian impact theory [21]. A simple static scramjet model is used. The flow is assumed to be quasi-one-dimensional and quasi-steady. Scramjet components include an isentropic diffuser, a combustor modeled via Rayleigh flow (1D compressible flow with heat addition) [82], and an isentropic internal nozzle. The aft portion of the fuselage serves as the upper half of an external nozzle. The associated free-stream shear layer forms the lower half of the external nozzle. This layer is formed by the equilibration of the static pressure of the exhaust plume and that of the free-stream flow. A simplifying



aft nozzle-plume-shear layer assumption is made that smoothly transitions the aft body/nozzle pressure from an exit pressure value  $p_e$  to the downstream free-stream value  $p_\infty$ . Implicit in the assumption is the idea that Mach and AOA perturbations do not change the location of the shear layer and that aft pressure changes are determined solely by exit pressure changes and elastic motion [81, pg. 1315]. Controls include an elevator, increase in total temperature across the combustor, and diffuser area ratio. A single body bending mode was included based on a NASTRAN derived mode shape and frequency for a vehicle with a similar geometry. This model is a big step toward permitting control-relevant vehicle configuration design studies.

- The following significant body of work (2005-2007) [2, 3, 11, 14] examines aero-thermo-elastic-propulsion modeling and control issues using a first principles nonlinear 3-DOF longitudinal dynamical model which exploits inviscid compressible oblique shock-expansion theory to determine aerodynamic forces and moments, a 1D Rayleigh flow scramjet propulsion model with a variable geometry inlet, and an Euler-Bernoulli beam based flexible model. The model developed in this work will be used as the basis for this thesis - one which describes important control system design issues; e.g. importance of FER margin as it relates to the control of scramjet powered vehicles.
- Within [83] the authors describe the development of a nonlinear 3-DOF longitudinal model using oblique shock-expansion theory and a Rayleigh scramjet (as above) for the winged-cone vehicle described within [36]. Euler-based (inviscid) computational fluid dynamics (CFD) is used to validate the model. A related line of work has been pursued in [84]. Within [73], wind-tunnel-CFD based nonlinear and linear longitudinal and lateral models are obtained for the above winged-cone vehicle.
- X-43A related 6-DOF Monte-Carlo robustness work is described within [15]. Results obtained from conducting closed loop simulations in the presence of uncertainty are

presented (as permitted). Limited comparisons between flight data and simulation data are made in an effort to highlight modeling shortfalls.

The above demonstrates the need for (mathematically tractable) parameterized control system design models that can be used for configuration design studies as well as higher fidelity control system evaluation models.

### 1.2.3 Modeling and Control Issues/Challenges

**Lifting Body and Waverider Phenomena/Dynamics.** Much attention has been given in the literature to integrated-airframe air-breathing propulsion [19] lifting body designs; e.g. X-30 [33–35], X-33 [25, 37, 38], X-34 [39, 40], X-43 [15, 17, 18, 41], X-51 [42]. Waverider designs [21, 85–88] - a special subclass of lifting body designs - have received particular attention; e.g. X-30, X-51 [42], Falcon [43–45, 68, 69, 89] . Relevant phenomena/dynamics are now discussed.

**Why Waveriders?** Generally, lift-to-drag ( $L/D$ ) decreases with increasing Mach and is particularly poor for hypersonic vehicles (flat plate:  $(L/D)_{max} = 6.5$ ; Boeing 707:  $(L/D)_{max} = 20$  cruising near Mach 1) [21, page 251]. Conventional hypersonic vehicles typically have a detached shock wave along the leading edge and a reduced  $(L/D)_{max}$ . This is particularly true for blunt lifting body designs. In contrast, waveriders are hypersonic vehicles that (if properly designed and controlled) have an attached shock wave along the leading (somewhat sharp) edge [21, pp. 251-252] and “*appear to ride the bow shock wave.*” Moreover, the high pressure flowfield underneath the vehicle remains somewhat contained with little leakage over the top in contrast to conventional hypersonic vehicles. As such, waveriders can exhibit larger  $L/D$  ratios, a larger lift for a given angle-of-attack (AOA), and can be flown at lower AOAs. A maximum  $L/D$  is desirable to maximize range [21]. It follows, therefore, that *waveriders are ideal for global reach cruise applications.*

A major design advantage associated with waveriders is that their associated flow fields are generally (relatively speaking) easy to compute [21]. This can be particularly useful during the initial design phase where it is critical to explore the vehicle parameter design space in order to address the inherent multidisciplinary optimization [89, 90].

**Aero-Thermo.** Drag can be reduced by making the body more slender (increased fineness) [91]. While this can reduce drag, it increases structural heating [21]; e.g. nose (stagnation point) heating, is inversely proportional to the nose radius. For this reason, *most hypersonic vehicles possess blunt noses*; e.g. Space Shuttle [21, page 200]. The needle-nosed coned-wing studied in [76, 79] and other studies may generate excessive heat for the first stage of a TSTO solution. Despite this, the authors strongly recommend that the reader examine the work described within [76, 79]. The point here is that fundamentally, hypersonic vehicle design is heat-driven, not drag-driven. This is because within the hypersonic regime *heating varies cubically with speed, while drag varies quadratically* [21, pp. 347-348].

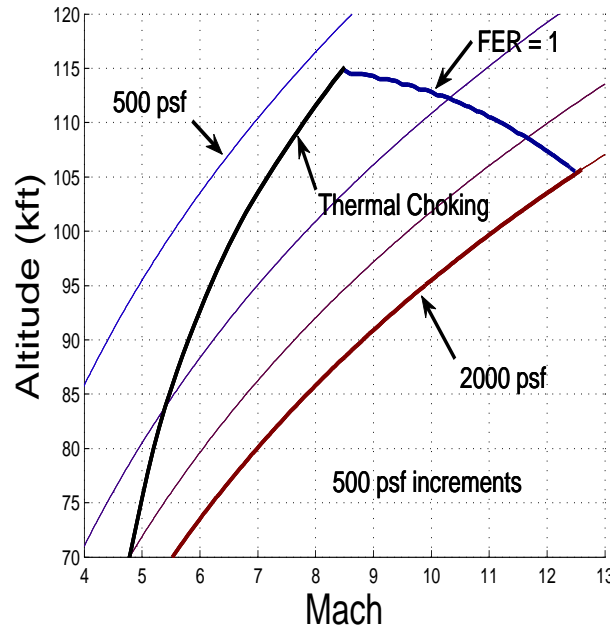
**Scramjet Propulsion.** *The entire underbelly of a waverider is part of the scramjet propulsion system.* Waveriders rely on bow shock and forebody design to provide significant *compression lift*, while the aftbody acts as the upper half of an expansion nozzle. Hypersonic vehicles generally possess long forebody compression surfaces to make the effective free-stream capture area as large as possible relative to the engine inlet area [19, pp. 40-41]. Generally, multiple compression ramps are used to achieve the desired conditions at the inlet. The X-43A, for example, used three compression ramps.

In contrast to rockets, air-breathing propulsion systems need not carry an oxidizer. This significantly reduces take-off-gross-weight (TOGW) [92]. Roughly, for a given payload weight  $W_{payload}$ ,  $\frac{W_{rocket}}{W_{payload}} \approx 25$  while  $\frac{W_{airplane}}{W_{payload}} \approx 6.5$  [19, page 16]. Moreover, air-breathing systems offer increased safety, flexibility, robustness, and reduced operating costs [47, 93].

Scramjet propulsion specifically offers the potential for significantly increased specific impulse  $I_{sp}$  in comparison to rocket propulsion - hence lower cost-per-pound-to-orbit [58] ( $I_{sp}$  for hydrogen is much greater than that for hydrocarbon fuels). Scramjet operation is roughly Mach 5-16 [19], while air-breathing propulsion operation is roughly below 200kft [19, page 44]. In contrast to regular jets which have a compressor, scramjets (which rely on forebody compression) have no moving parts. When fuelled with hydrogen, they can (in theory) operate over a large range of Mach numbers (Mach 5-24) [94]. Scramjets are typically optimized at a selected design Mach number (e.g. Mach 7) to satisfy a shock-on-lip condition. At off-design speeds, a cowl door can be used to minimize air mass flow spillage. Cowl doors are generally scheduled open-loop [94]. For a very flexible vehicle, however, feedback may be required in order to reduce sensitivity to modeling errors.

**Trajectories.** Likely vehicle trajectories will lie within the so-called air-breathing corridor corresponding to dynamic pressures in the range  $\bar{q} \in [500, 2000]$  psf - lower bound dictated by lifting area limit, upper bound dictated by structural limits. At Mach 16, the lower  $\bar{q} = 500$  bound will require flight below 150kft [19, page 39]. Generally speaking, scramjet-powered vehicles will fly at the highest allowable (structure permitting) dynamic pressure in order to maximize free-stream mass airflow per unit area to the engine. It should be noted, however, that accelerating vehicles would have to increase dynamic pressure in order to maintain mass flow per unit area to the engine [19, page 41]. For this reason, we may wish to fly the vehicle being considered at  $\approx 1500-1750$  psf (see Figure 1) so that it has room to increase dynamic pressure by moving toward larger Mach numbers while avoiding thermal choking at the lower Mach numbers (e.g. Mach 5). Within [19, page 39], we see that the air-breathing corridor is about 30 kft wide vertically (see Figure 1). Assuming that the vehicle is flying along the center of the corridor, a simple calculation shows that if the flight path angle (FPA) deviates by about  $2.86^\circ$  ( $\gamma \geq \sin^{-1} \left( \frac{\Delta h / \Delta t}{v} \right) \approx \sin^{-1} \left( \frac{15000/30}{10(1000)} \right)$ )

for 30 sec at Mach 10, then the vehicle will leave the corridor. (This simple calculation, of course, does not capture the potential impact of dynamics.) This unacceptable scenario illustrates the need for FPA control - particularly in the presence of uncertain flexible modes.



**Figure 1:** Air-Breathing Corridor Illustrating Constant Dynamic Pressure (Altitude vs Mach) Profiles, Thermal Choking Constraint, and FER Constraint; Notes: (1) Hypersonic vehicle considered in this thesis cannot be trimmed above the thermal choking line; (2) An  $FER \leq 1$  constraint is enforced to stay within validity of model; (3) Constraints in figure were obtained using viscous-unsteady model for level flight [1–14]

Figure 1 shows the constant dynamic pressure “trajectories” (or profiles) of altitude versus Mach. (It should be noted that the term trajectory is used loosely here since time is not shown in the figure.) With that said, Figure 1 demonstrates the permissible “air-breathing flight corridor” or “flight envelope” for air-breathing hypersonic vehicles. In addition to the dynamic pressure constraints discussed above, the figure also indicates a constraint associated with thermal choking and one due to unity stoichiometrically normalized fuel equivalency ratio ( $FER=1$ ). Additional air-breathing corridor constraints are discussed within

[95].

**Aero-Propulsion Coupling.** In contrast to sub- and supersonic vehicles, hypersonic vehicles are uniquely characterized by *unprecedented aero-propulsion coupling*; i.e. the components providing lift, propulsion, and volume are strongly coupled [21, pp. 11-12]. More specifically, *aero performance cannot be decoupled from engine performance* because external forebody and nozzle surfaces are part of the engine flowpath [96]. For this reason, the integrated airframe-engine is sometimes referred to as an “engineframe.” More specifically, vehicle aerodynamic properties impact the bow shock - detached for blunt leading edges, attached for sharp leading edges. This influences the engine inlet conditions which, in turn, influences thrust, lift, drag, external nozzle conditions, and pitching moment. More specifically, while forebody compression results in lift and a nose-up pitching moment aft-body expansion results in lift and a nose-down pitching moment. With the engine thrust situated below the c.g., this produces a nose-up pitching moment that must be countered by some control effector. Finally, it must be noted that scramjet air mass capture area, spillage, engine performance, as well as overall vehicle stability and control properties depend upon Mach, angle-of-attack (AOA), side-slip-angle (SSA), and engine power setting.

**Hypersonic Flow Phenomena.** Hypersonic flow is characterized by certain physical variables becoming progressively important as Mach is increased [21, 27, 29]. The boundary layer (BL), for example, grows as  $\frac{M_\infty^2}{\sqrt{Re_{local}}}$ . This causes the body to appear thicker than it really is. Viscous interactions refers to BL mixing with the inviscid far field. This impacts pressure distribution, lift, drag, stability, skin friction, and heat transfer. Shock layer variability is observed to start at around Mach 3 [21, page 13].

**Aero-Thermo-Elastic-Propulsion.** Hypersonic vehicles are generally unstable (long fore-

body, rearward engine, cg aft of ac) [3, 81]. As such, such vehicles generally require a *minimum control bandwidth (BW) for stabilization* [3, 97, 98]. The achievable BW, however, can be limited by flexible (structural) dynamics, actuator dynamics, right half plane zeros, other high frequency uncertain dynamics, and variable limits (e.g. control saturation level) [98]. High Mach numbers can induce significant heating and flexing (reduction of flexible mode frequencies) [33, 37, 99]. Carbon-Carbon leading edge temperatures on the X-43A Mach 10 flight, for example, reached nearly  $2000^{\circ}F$  [17]. During the Pegasus boost (100 sec), surface temperatures reached nearly  $1500^{\circ}F$  [17].

Heat induced forebody flexing can result in bow shock wave and engine inlet oscillations. This can impact the available thrust, stability, and achievable performance — a major control issue if the vehicle is too flexible (light) and open loop unstable. A thermal protection system (TPS) is important to reduce heat-induced flexing; i.e. *prevent lowering of structural mode frequencies* [5, 9, 53, 59]. Designers must generally tradeoff vehicle lightness (permissible payload size) for increased thermal protection and vice versa. Type IV shock-shock interactions (e.g. bow shock interaction with cowl shock, results in supersonic jet impinging on cowl) - can cause excessive heating [21, page 226] that leads to structural damage. Within [53], relevant cutting-edge structural strength/thermal protection issues are addressed; e.g. high specific strength (strength/density) that ceramic matrix composites (CMCs) offer for air-breathing hypersonic vehicles experiencing  $2000^{\circ} - 3000^{\circ}F$  temperatures. Materials for leading edges, aeroshells, and control surfaces are also discussed.

**Non-minimum Phase Dynamics.** Tail controlled vehicles are characterized by a non-minimum phase (right half plane, RHP) zero which is associated with the elevator to flight path angle (FPA) map [14]. This *RHP zero limits the achievable elevator-FPA BW* [97, 98, 100].

**High Temperature Gas Effects.** Relevant high temperature gas effects include [21] caloric imperfection (temperature dependent specific heats and specific heat ratio), vibrational excitation,  $O_2$  dissociation,  $N_2$  dissociation, plasma/ionization, radiation, rarefied gas effects [19, 21]. A more detailed description of these effects (and the conditions at which they are manifested) is provided in this thesis (see section 2.1, page 22).

The above hypersonic phenomena are accurately modeled by suitable partial differential equations (PDEs); e.g. Navier-Stokes, Euler, Euler-Bernoulli, Timoshenko, and heat transfer PDEs. This, together with the above interactions and associated uncertainty [1, 3, 5, 15–22, 24–32], highlights the relevant modeling and control challenges.

**Model Limitations.** The limitations of the model used in this thesis are listed here by functional section

1. **Aero.** the inviscid flow does not properly feed the viscous flow. In this model the Inviscid flow is computed over the skin of the vehicle and the viscous effects are added into the drag and lift forces. In reality the inviscid flow is dependent on the viscous flow over the body. Boundary Layer/Shock interactions are not captured in the model, as well as Shock/Shock interactions
2. **Propulsion.** The scramjet engine is modeled as having 1-Dimensional Rayleigh flow, this gives algebraic equations for the temperature inside the engine, rather than ODE's which would account for the finite chemistry rate that is actually taking place.
3. **Elastics.** the model uses 2 beams pinned at the center of gravity to model the vibrations. This is not an accurate depiction as this leads to no deflection at the center of gravity.
4. **Atmosphere.** There is no heating equation for the vehicle, a temperature profile is assumed. This assumed temperature profile is then used to calculate the viscous



effects.

This motivates the following control-relevant questions:

- When do each of the above become significant for controls?
- How can each of the above phenomena be modeled with a desired level of user-specified fidelity in an effort to capture control needs?

### *1.3 Contributions*

This thesis addresses a myriad of issues that are of concern to both vehicle and control system designers, and represents a step toward answering the following critical control-relevant vehicle design questions:

1. How do accurate vehicle plume calculation impact a vehicle's static and dynamic properties?
2. How do these impact control system design?
3. How should a hypersonic vehicle be designed to permit/facilitate the development of an adequately robust control system?
4. What fundamental tradeoffs exist between vehicle control objectives?

A nonlinear 3DOF (degree of freedom) longitudinal model which includes aero-propulsion-elasticity effects is used for all analysis. The model is used to examine the vehicle's static and dynamic characteristics over the vehicle's trimmable region. The vehicle is characterized by unstable non-minimum phase dynamics with significant (approximately lower triangular) longitudinal coupling between fuel equivalency ratio (FER) or fuel flow and flight path angle (FPA). For control system design purposes, the plant is a two-input two-output plant (FER-elevator to speed-FPA) 11 state system (including 3 flexible modes). Speed, FPA, and pitch are assumed to be available for feedback. It is shown that the peak frequency-dependent (singular value) conditioning of the two-input two-output plant (FER-elevator to speed-FPA) worsens. This forces the control designer to trade off desirable (per-

formance/robustness) properties between the plant input and output. For the vehicle under consideration (with a very aggressive engine and significant coupling), it is shown that a large FPA settling time is needed in order to obtain reasonable (performance/robustness) properties at the plant input.

Plume modeling is also shown to be particularly significant. It is specifically shown that the fidelity of the plume (shear-layer) model is critical for adequately predicting vehicle static properties, dynamic properties, and assessing the overall difficulty of the control system design. Accurate plume calculation requires higher computational time. To address this issue procedure for suitable plume approximation is developed. This new approximation shown to be valid for whole trimmable region. It is also shown that this approximation is well suitable for control system design

#### *1.4 Outline*

The rest of this thesis is organized as follows. Chapter 2 describes the mathematical models of the HSV aircraft for the longitudinal dynamics. Chapter 3 describes how the properties of the nominal nonlinear HSV change as a function of flight condition, when trimmed at a zero flight path angle (FPA). Chapter 4 describes the linearization process and investigates in detail how the linear dynamics of the trimmed HSV model change as a function of flight condition. In Chapter 5, accurate vehicle plume calculations are presented. Effect of more accurate plume calculation over static and dynamic properties of vehicle are also discussed. Chapter 6 presents a simple control architecture, and the changes in the controller for different vehicle configurations is presented. Finally, Chapter 7 summarizes the results of this thesis, and suggests possible directions for future research.

### 1.5 Table of Definitions

The following is a list of variables with units which are used throughout the thesis.

$v$	Speed	(k ft/sec)
$\alpha$	Angle of Attack	(deg)
$q$	Pitch Rate	(deg/sec)
$\Theta$	Pitch Angle	(deg)
$h$	Altitude	(ft)
$\eta_1$	First Flexible Mode	(rad)
$\dot{\eta}_1$	First Flexible Mode Rate	(rad/s)
$\eta_2$	Second Flexible Mode	(rad)
$\dot{\eta}_2$	Second Flexible Mode Rate	(rad/s)
$\eta_3$	Third Flexible Mode	(rad)
$\dot{\eta}_3$	Third Flexible Mode Rate	(rad/s)
$\delta_e$	Elevator Deflection	(deg)
$FER$	Fuel Equivalence Ratio	(-)
$N_i$	$i^{th}$ Generalized Modal Force	(rad/s <sup>2</sup> )
$\Phi_i$	$i^{th}$ mode shape	(-)
$\bar{q}$	Dynamic Pressure	(lbs/ft <sup>2</sup> )
$M_\infty$	Speed of freestream flow	(Mach)
$V_\infty$	Speed of freestream flow	(ft/s)
$p_\infty$	Freestream pressure	(lbs/ft <sup>2</sup> )
$T_\infty$	Freestream temperature	(°R)
$p_f$	Pressure acting on the lower forebody	(lbs/ft <sup>2</sup> )
$F_{x,f}$	Lower body forces in the x direction	(lbs)
$F_{z,f}$	Lower body forces in the z direction	(lbs)
$M_f$	Moment acting on the lower forebody	(lbs-ft)

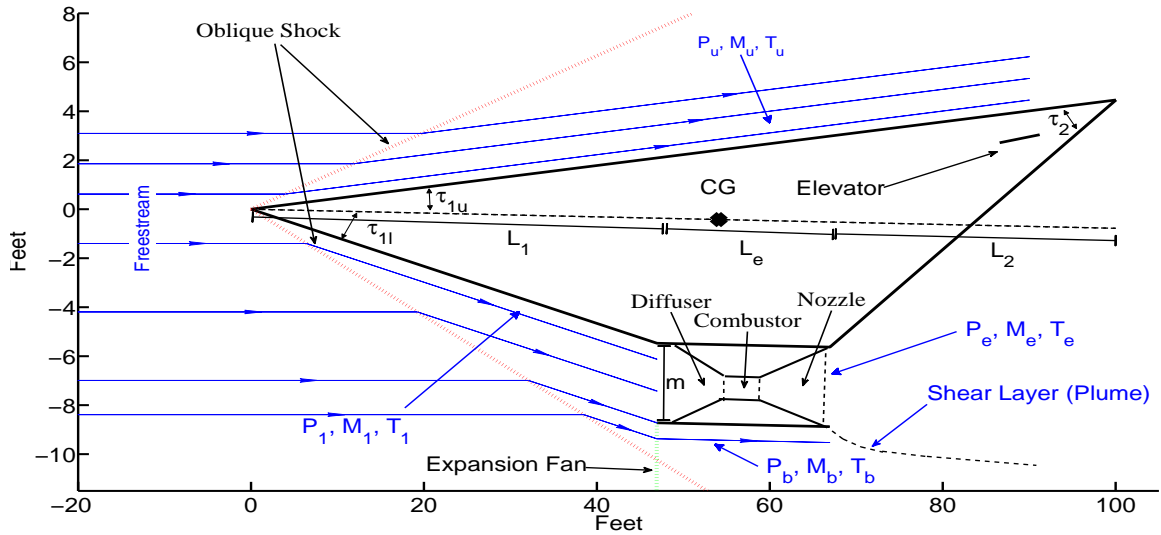
$p_u$	Pressure acting on the upper forebody	$(lbs/ft^2)$
$F_{x,u}$	Upper body forces in the x direction	$(lbs)$
$F_{z,u}$	Upper body forces in the z direction	$(lbs)$
$M_u$	Moment acting on the upper forebody	$(lbs-ft)$
$p_b$	Pressure acting on the bottom of the engine	$(lbs/ft^2)$
$F_{z,b}$	Forces on the bottom of the engine in the z direction	$(lbs)$
$M_b$	Moment acting on the bottom of the engine	$(lbs-ft)$
$M_1$	Speed of flow in the engine inlet, behind the shock	$(Mach)$
$V_1$	Speed of flow in the engine inlet, behind the shock	$(ft/s)$
$p_1$	Pressure at the engine inlet, behind the shock	$(lbs/ft^2)$
$T_1$	Temperature at the engine inlet, behind the shock	$(^{\circ}R)$
$F_{x,inlet}$	forces at the engine inlet in the x direction	$(lbs)$
$F_{z,inlet}$	forces at the engine inlet in the z direction	$(lbs)$
$M_2$	Speed of flow in the engine diffuser	$(Mach)$
$p_2$	Pressure at the engine diffuser	$(lbs/ft^2)$
$T_2$	Temperature at the engine combustor entrance	$(^{\circ}R)$
$M_3$	speed of flow in the engine combustor	$(Mach)$
$p_3$	pressure at the engine combustor	$(lbs/ft^2)$
$T_3$	temperature at the engine combustor exit	$(^{\circ}R)$
$\Delta T_c$	change in total temperature in the combustor	$(^{\circ}R)$
$H_f$	specific heat of LH2	$(-)$
$\dot{m}_f$	Massflow of fuel	$(slugs/s)$
$M_e$	Speed of flow in the engine exit	$(Mach)$
$V_e$	Speed of flow in the engine exit	$(ft/s)$
$p_e$	Pressure at the engine exit	$(lbs/ft^2)$
$T_e$	Temperature at the engine exit	$(^{\circ}R)$

$F_{x,e}$	exhaust forces on the aftbody in the x direction	(lbs)
$F_{z,e}$	exhaust forces on the aftbody in the z direction	(lbs)
$Lift_{viscous}$	Lift due to viscous effects	(-)
$Drag_{viscous}$	Drag due to viscous effects	(-)
$Normal_{viscous}$	Normal force due to viscous effects	(lbs)
$Tangent_{viscous}$	Tangent force due to viscous effects	(lbs)
$M_{viscous}$	Moment due to viscous effects	(-)
$F_{x,cs}$	elevator force in the x direction	(lbs)
$F_{z,cs}$	elevator force in the z direction	(lbs)
$F_{x,unsteady}$	forces due to unsteady pressure distribution in the x direction	(lbs)
$F_{z,unsteady}$	forces due to unsteady pressure distribution in the z direction	(lbs)
$M_{unsteady}$	Moment due to unsteady pressure distribution	(lbs-ft)
$F_x$	sum of the forces in the x direction	(lbs)
$F_z$	sum of the forces in the z direction	(lbs)
$h_i$	Engine Inlet Hieght	(ft)
$A_d$	Diffuser Area Ratio	(-)
$A_n$	exit nozzle area ratio	(-)

## 2. OVERVIEW OF HYPERSONIC VEHICLE MODEL

### 2.1 Overview

In this chapter, we consider a first principles nonlinear 3-DOF dynamical model for the longitudinal dynamics of a generic scramjet-powered hypersonic vehicle developed by Bolender et. al. [1–13]. The vehicle is 100 ft long with weight 6,154 lb per foot of depth and has a bending mode at about 21 rad/sec. The controls include: elevator, stoichiometrically normalized fuel equivalency ratio (FER), diffuser area ratio (not considered in our work), and a canard (not considered in our work). The vehicle may be visualized as shown in Figure 2 [1]. Nominal model parameter values for the vehicle are given in Table 2.4 (page 32).



**Figure 2:** Schematic of Hypersonic Scramjet Vehicle

**Modeling Approach.** The following summarizes the modeling approach that has been used. Details are given in sections 2.3, 2.4, 2.7, 2.8.

- *Aerodynamics.* Pressure distributions are computed using inviscid compressible oblique-shock and Prandtl-Meyer expansion theory [13, 21, 27, 82]. Air is assumed to be

calorically perfect; i.e. constant specific heats and specific heat ratio  $\gamma \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \frac{c_p}{c_v} = 1.4$  [21, 82]. A standard atmosphere model is used (see section 2.4.1, page 32).

Viscous drag effects (i.e. an analytical skin friction model) are captured using Eckerts temperature reference method [1, 21]. This relies on using the incompressible turbulent skin friction coefficient formula for a flat plate at a reference temperature (see section 2.4.2, page 35). Of central importance to this method is the so-called wall temperature used. The model assumes a steady state wall temperature of  $2500^\circ R$  after 1800 seconds of flight [1, page 12]. This will be examined further in [101].

Unsteady effects (e.g. due to rotation and flexing) are captured using linear piston theory [1, 102]). The idea here is that flow velocities induce pressures just as the pressure exerted by a piston on a fluid induces a velocity (see section 2.4.3, page 37, or [103]).

- *Propulsion.* A single (long) forebody compression ramp provides conditions to the rear-shifted scramjet inlet. The inlet is a variable geometry inlet (variable geometry is not exploited in our work).

The model assumes the presence of an (infinitely fast) cowl door which uses AOA to achieve shock-on-lip conditions (assuming no forebody flexing - i.e. FTA is precisely known). Forebody flexing, however, results in air mass flow spillage [13]. At the design cruise condition, the bow shock impinges on the engine inlet (assuming no flexing). At speeds below the design-flight condition and/or larger flow turning angles, the shock angle is large and the cowl moves forward to capture the shock. At larger speeds and/or smaller flow turning angles, the shock angle is small and the bow shock is swallowed by the engine. In either case, there is a shock reflected from the cowl or within the inlet (i.e. we have a bow shock reflection - Figure 6, page 46). This reflected shock further slows down the flow and steers it into the engine.

It should be noted that shock-shock interactions are not modeled. For example, at larger speeds and smaller flow turning angles there is a shock off of the inlet lip. This shock interacts with the bow shock. This interaction is not captured in the model. Such interactions are discussed in [21, page 225].

The model uses liquid hydrogen (LH<sub>2</sub>) as the fuel. It is assumed that fuel mass flow is negligible compared to the air mass flow. Thrust is linearly related to FER for all expected FER values. For large FER values, the thrust levels off. In practice, when  $FER > 1$ , the result is decreased thrust. This phenomena [13] is not captured in the model. As such, control designs based on this nonlinear model (or derived linear models) should try to maintain FER below unity (see section 2.7.5, page 48). The model also captures thermal choking (i.e. unity combustor exit Mach - see section 2.7.5, page 48, or [104]). In what follows, we show how to compute the FER required to induce thermal choking as well as the so-called *thermal choking FER margin*. The above will lead to a useful FER margin definition - one that is useful for the design of control systems for scramjet-powered hypersonic vehicles.

Finally, it should be noted that the model offers the capability for addressing linear fuel depletion that can be exploited for nonlinear simulations.

- *Structural*. A single free-free Euler-Bernoulli beam partial differential equation (infinite dimensional pde) model is used to capture vehicle longitudinal elasticity. As such, out-of-plane loading, torsion, and Timoshenko effects are neglected. The assumed modes method (based on a global basis) is used to obtain natural frequencies, mode shapes, and finite-dimensional approximants. This results in a model whereby the rigid body dynamics influence the flexible dynamics through the generalized forces [9, page 18]. This is in contrast to the model described within [13] which uses fore and aft cantilever beams (clamped at the center of gravity) and leads to the rigid body modes being inertially coupled to the flexible modes (i.e. rigid body



modes directly excite flexible modes). Within the current model, the forebody deflection (a function of the generalized forces  $N_i$  - see section 2.8, page 59) influences the rigid body dynamics via the bow shock which influences engine inlet conditions, thrust, lift, drag, and moment [9]. Aftbody deflections influence the AOA seen by the elevator. As such, the flexible modes influence the rigid body dynamics as well.

The beam model associated with the vehicle is assumed to be made of titanium. It is 100 ft long, 9.6 inches high, and 1 ft wide (deep), resulting in the nominal modal frequencies  $\omega_1 = 21.02$  rad/sec,  $\omega_2 = 50.87$  rad/sec,  $\omega_3 = 101$  rad/sec [5, page 18, Table 2].

- *Actuator Dynamics.* Simple first order actuator models (contained within the original model) were used in each of the control channels: elevator -  $\frac{20}{s+20}$ , FER -  $\frac{10}{s+10}$ , canard -  $\frac{20}{s+20}$  (Note: canard not used in our study). These dynamics did not prove to be critical in our study. An elevator saturation of  $\pm 30^\circ$  was used [7, 105]. It should be noted, however, that these limits were never reached in our studies [104, 106–108]. A (state dependent) saturation level - associated with FER (e.g. thermal choking and unity FER) - was also directly addressed [104]. This (velocity bandwidth limiting) nonlinearity is discussed in this chapter (section 2.7.5, page 48).

Generally speaking, the vehicle exhibits unstable non-minimum phase dynamics with non-linear aero-elastic-propulsion coupling and critical (state dependent) FER constraints. The model contains 11 states: 5 rigid body states (speed, pitch, pitch rate, AOA, altitude) and 6 flexible states.

**Unmodeled Phenomena/Effects.** All models possess fundamental limitations. Realizing model limitations is crucial in order to avoid model misuse. Given this, we now provide a (somewhat lengthy) list of phenomena/effects that are not captured within the above non-linear model. (For reference purposes, flow physics effects and modeling requirements for

the X-43A are summarized within [62].)

- *Dynamics.* The above model does not capture longitudinal-lateral coupling and dynamics [109] and the associated 6DOF effects.
- *Aerodynamics.* Aerodynamic phenomena/effects not captured in the model include the following: boundary layer growth, displacement thickness, viscous interaction, entropy and vorticity effects, laminar versus turbulent flow, flow separation, high temperature and real gas effects (e.g. caloric imperfection, electronic excitation, thermal imperfection, chemical reactions such as  $O_2$  dissociation) [21], non-standard atmosphere (e.g. troposphere, stratosphere), unsteady atmospheric effects [20], 3D effects, aerodynamic load limits.

Figure 3 shows the shuttle trajectory during re-entry. The angle-of-attack was fairly constant, ranging from 41 degrees at entry to 38 degrees at 10kft/s [110, page 3]. As can be seen, the vehicle passes through regions where the vibrational excitation and chemical reactions are significant. The 10% and 90% markers denote the approximate regions where particular effects start/are completed. Some of the relevant high temperature gas effects include (see figure 3)[21]

1. Caloric imperfection (temperature dependent specific heats and specific heat ratio  $\gamma \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \frac{c_p}{c_v}$ ) begins at about 800K or about Mach 3.5 [21, page 18]
2. Vibrational excitation is observed around Mach 3 and fully excited around Mach 7.5 [21, page 460]
3.  $O_2$  dissociation occurs at around 2000K and is observed at about Mach 7.5-8.5. It is complete at around 4000K or about Mach 15-17.[21], pp. 460-461

For the scramjet Mach ranges under consideration (5-15), the following phenomena are likely not to be relevant:  $N_2$  dissociation, plasma/ionization, radiation, rarefied gas effects [19, 21]. It should be noted that onset temperatures for molecular vibra-

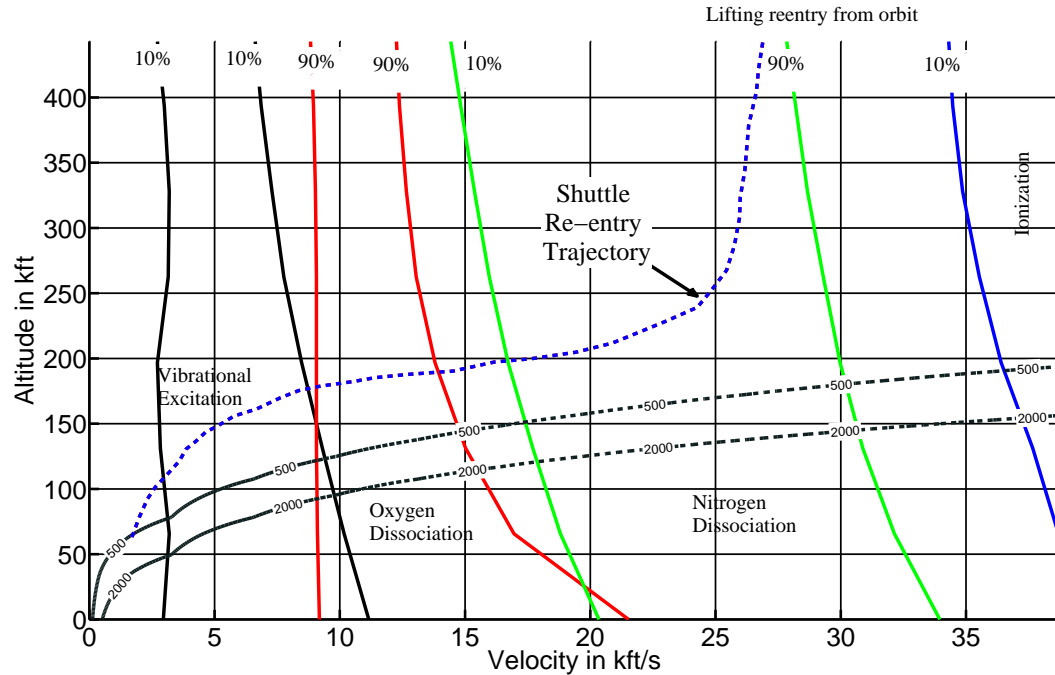
tional excitation, dissociation, and ionization decrease when pressure is increased.

- *Propulsion.* Propulsion phenomena/effects not captured in the model include the following: cowl door dynamics, multiple forebody compression ramps (e.g. three on X-43A [111, 112]), forebody boundary layer transition and turbulent flow to inlet [111, 112], diffuser losses, shock interactions, internal shock effects, diffuser-combustor interactions, fuel injection and mixing, flame holding, engine ignition via pyrophoric silane [17] (requires finite-rate chemistry; cannot be predicted via equilibrium methods [89]), finite-rate chemistry and the associated thrust-AOA-Mach-FER sensitivity effects [113], internal and external nozzle losses, thermal choking induced phenomena (2D and 3D) and unstart, exhaust plume characteristics, combined cycle issues [19].

Within [113], a higher fidelity propulsion model is presented which addresses internal shock effects, diffuser-combustor interaction, finite-rate chemistry and the associated thrust-AOA-Mach-FER sensitivity effects. While the nominal Rayleigh-based model (considered here) exhibits increasing thrust-AOA sensitivity with increasing AOA, the more complex model in [113] exhibits reduced thrust-AOA sensitivity with increasing AOA - a behavior attributed to finite-chemistry effects.

- *Structures.* Structural phenomena/effects not captured in the model include the following: out of plane and torsional effects, internal structural layout, unsteady thermo-elastic heating effects, aerodynamic heating due to shock impingement, distinct material properties [53], and aero-servo-elasticity [114, 115].

- *Heating-Flexibility Issues.* Finally, it should be noted that Bolender and Doman have addressed a variety of effects in their publications. For example, within [5, 9] the authors address the impact of heating on (longitudinal) structural mode



**Figure 3:** Visualization of High Temperature Gas Effects Due - Normal Shock, Re-Entry Vehicle (page 460, Anderson, 2006; Tauber-Menees, 1986) Approx: 1 Mach  $\approx$  1 kft/s

frequencies and mode shapes.

Within [5], the authors consider a sustained two hour straight and level cruise at Mach 8, 85 kft. It is assumed that no fuel is consumed (i.e. neglecting the impact of mass variations, in order to focus on the impact of heat addition). The presence of a thermal protection system (TPS) consisting of a PM2000 honeycomb outer skin followed by a layer of silicon dioxide ( $\text{SiO}_2$ ) insulation is assumed. The vehicle - modeled by a titanium beam - is assumed to be insulated from the cryogenic fuel. The heat rate is computed via classic heat transfer equations that depend on speed (Mach), altitude (density), and the thermal properties of the TPS materials as well as air - convection and radiation at the air-PM2000 surface, conduction within the three TPS materials [5]. The initial temperature of all three TPS materials was set to  $559.67^\circ R = 100^\circ F$ ) [5, page 11]. The maximum heat rate (achieved at the flight's inception) was

approximately  $12 \frac{BTU}{ft^2 sec}$  (1 foot aft of the nose) [101]. By the end of the two hour level flight, the average temperature within the titanium increased by  $125^\circ R$  and it was observed that the vehicle's (longitudinal) structural frequencies did not change appreciably ( $< 2\%$ ) [5, Table 2, page 18].

When one assumes a constant  $15 \frac{BTU}{ft^2 sec}$  heat rate at the air-PM2000 surface (same initial TPS temperature of  $559.67^\circ R = 100^\circ F$ ), then after two hours of level flight the average temperature within the titanium increased by  $205^\circ R$  [5, page 12]. In such a case, it can be shown that the vehicle's (longitudinal) structural frequencies do not change appreciably ( $< 3\%$  [5, page 14]). This high heat rate scenario gives one an idea by how much the flexible mode frequencies can change by. Such information is critical in order to suitably adapt/schedule the flight control system.

- *Actuator Dynamics.* Future work will examine the impact of actuators that are rate limited; e.g. elevator, fuel pump.

It should be emphasized that the above list is only a partial list. If one needs fidelity at high Mach numbers, then many other phenomena become important.

## 2.2 Vehicle Layout

In [9, page 9, Figure 2], the authors provide a notional layout for the internal volume of the model. In section 2.8 (page 59), the assumed modes method, based on Lagrange's equations (see section 2.8, page 59 or [9, page 9]) is used to calculate the natural frequencies and mode shapes for the flexible structure. The potential and kinetic energy calculations require the mass distribution for the vehicle. Below, we present the mass distributions used for the model considered in this thesis. The load of a subsystem is assumed to be uniformly distributed over the interval specified in the column 'Range'.

It should be noted that the model can account for fuel depletion. The fraction of oxygen and hydrogen consumed is used to recalculate the mass of left within the tanks. It is assumed

Table 2.1: Mass Distribution for HSV Model

Subsystem	Mass (lbs)	Range (ft)
Beam	75000	[0 100]
Fore system	5000	[8 12]
Fore $H_2$ tank	114000	[30 50]
$O_2$ tank	155000	[48 62]
Payload	2500	[50 60]
Propulsion system	10000	[53 67]
Aft $H_2$ system	86000	[67.5 82.5]
Aft system	7500	[88 92]
Structure	50000	[40 70]

that the fraction of fuel depleted in the fore and aft hydrogen tanks is the same.

### 2.3 Equations of Motion

**Longitudinal Dynamics.** The equations of motion for the 3DOF flexible vehicle are given as follows:

$$\dot{v} = \left[ \frac{T \cos \alpha - D}{m} \right] - g \sin \gamma \quad (2.1)$$

$$\dot{\alpha} = - \left[ \frac{L + T \sin \alpha}{mv} \right] + q + \left[ \frac{g}{v} - \frac{v}{R_E + h} \right] \cos \gamma \quad (2.2)$$

$$\dot{q} = \frac{\mathcal{M}}{I_{yy}} \quad (2.3)$$

$$\dot{h} = v \sin \gamma \quad (2.4)$$

$$\dot{\theta} = q \quad (2.5)$$

$$\ddot{\eta}_i = -2\zeta\omega_i\dot{\eta}_i - \omega_i^2\eta_i + N_i \quad i = 1, 2, 3 \quad (2.6)$$

$$\gamma \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \theta - \alpha \quad (2.7)$$

$$g = g_0 \left[ \frac{R_E}{R_E + h} \right]^2 \quad (2.8)$$

where  $L$  denotes lift,  $T$  denotes engine thrust,  $D$  denotes drag,  $\mathcal{M}$  is the pitching moment,  $N_i$  denotes generalized forces,  $\zeta$  demotes flexible mode damping factor,  $\omega_i$  denotes flexible mode undamped natural frequencies,  $m$  denotes the vehicle's total mass,  $I_{yy}$  is the pitch

axis moment of inertia,  $g_0$  is the acceleration due to gravity at sea level, and  $R_E$  is the radius of the Earth.

- *States.* The states consist of five classical rigid body states and six flexible modes states: the rigid states are velocity  $v$ , FPA  $\gamma$ , altitude  $h$ , pitch rate  $q$ , pitch angle  $\theta$ , and the flexible body states  $\eta_1, \dot{\eta}_1, \eta_2, \dot{\eta}_2, \eta_3, \dot{\eta}_3$ . These eleven (11) states are summarized in Table 2.2.

Table 2.2: States for Hypersonic Vehicle Model

#	Symbol	Description	Units
1	$v$	speed	kft/sec
2	$\gamma$	flight path angle	deg
3	$\alpha$	angle-of-attack (AOA)	deg
4	$q$	pitch rate	deg/sec
5	$h$	altitude	ft
6	$\eta_1$	1 <sup>st</sup> flex mode	-
7	$\dot{\eta}_1$	1 <sup>st</sup> flex mode rate	sec <sup>-1</sup>
8	$\eta_2$	2 <sup>nd</sup> flex mode	-
9	$\dot{\eta}_2$	2 <sup>nd</sup> flex mode rate	sec <sup>-1</sup>
10	$\eta_3$	3 <sup>rd</sup> flex mode	-
11	$\dot{\eta}_3$	3 <sup>rd</sup> flex mode rate	sec <sup>-1</sup>

- *Controls.* The vehicle has three (3) control inputs: a rearward situated elevator  $\delta_e$ , a forward situated canard  $\delta_c$  (not considered), and stoichiometrically normalized fuel equivalence ratio (FER). These control inputs are summarized in Table 2.3. In this research, we will only consider elevator and FER; i.e. the canard has been removed.

Table 2.3: Controls for Hypersonic Vehicle Model

#	Symbol	Description	Units
1	$FER$	stoichiometrically normalized fuel equivalence ratio	-
2	$\delta_e$	elevator deflection	deg
3	$\delta_c$	canard deflection	deg

Nominal model parameter values for the vehicle under consideration are given in Table 2.4.

Additional details about the model may be found in sections 2.4, 2.3, 2.7, 2.8, and within

the following references [1–13].

Table 2.4: Vehicle Nominal Parameter Values

Parameter	Nominal Value	Parameter	Nominal Value
Total Length (L)	<b>100 ft</b>	Lower forebody angle ( $\tau_{1L}$ )	$6.2^\circ$
Forebody Length ( $L_1$ )	47 ft	Tail angle ( $\tau_2$ )	$14.342^\circ$
Aftbody Length ( $L_2$ )	33 ft	Mass per unit width	$191.3024 \frac{\text{slugs}}{\text{ft}}$
Engine Length	20 ft	Weight per unit width	<b>6,154.1 lbs/ft</b>
Engine inlet height $h_i$	3.25 ft	Mean Elasticity Modulus	$8.6482 \times 10^7$ psi
Upper forebody angle ( $\tau_{1U}$ )	$3^\circ$	Moment of Inertia $I_{yy}$	$86,723 \frac{\text{slugs ft}^2}{\text{ft}}$
Elevator position	(-85,-3.5) ft	Center of gravity	(-55,0) ft
Diffuser exit/inlet area ratio	1	Elevator Area	$17 \text{ ft}^2$
Titanium Thickness	9.6 in	Nozzle exit/inlet area ratio	6.35
First Flex. Mode ( $\omega_{n_1}$ )	<b>21.02 rad/s</b>	Second Flex. Mode ( $\omega_{n_2}$ )	<b>50.87 rad/s</b>
Third Flex. Mode ( $\omega_{n_3}$ )	<b>101.00 rad/s</b>	Flex. Mode Damping ( $\zeta$ )	<b>0.02</b>

## 2.4 Aerodynamic Modeling

The U.S. Standard Atmosphere (1976) is a commonly used atmospheric model that extends previous models (1962, 1966) from 5 up to 1000 km [116]. Above 100 kilometers, solar and geomagnetic activity cause significant variations in temperature and density [117].

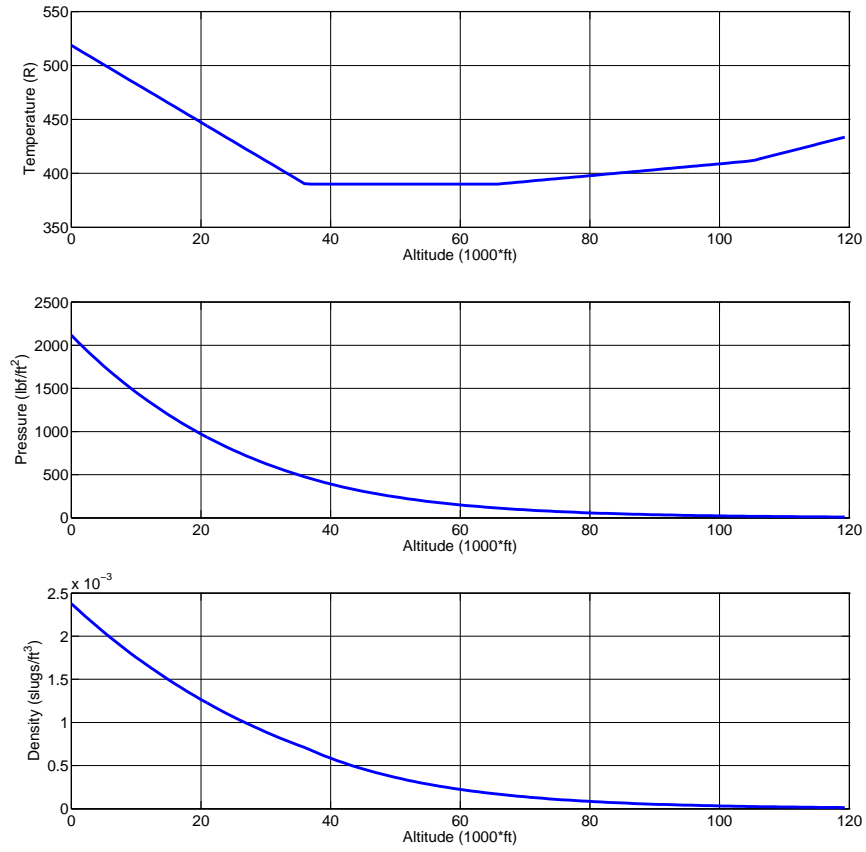
### 2.4.1 U.S. Standard Atmosphere (1976)

Key assumptions associated with the model are as follows:

1. Sea level pressure is  $2116.2 \text{ lb/ft}^2$  ( $14.6958 \text{ lb/in}^2$ ,  $29.92'' \text{ Hg}$ )
2. Sea level temperature is  $59^\circ \text{ F}$
3. Acceleration due to gravity at sea level is  $g = 32.17 \text{ ft/s}^2$   
- decreasing with increasing altitude as inverse of (distance from earth's center)<sup>2</sup>
4. Molecular composition is sea level composition
5. Air is dry and motionless
6. Air obeys ideal gas law



7. Temperature decreases linearly with increasing altitude within troposphere  
 ( $-3.566^\circ\text{F}/1000\text{ ft}$ )



**Figure 4: Atmospheric Properties vs. Altitude**

- $0 \leq h < 36,089\text{ ft}$  (6.835 miles)

$$t_r = 518.67 - .0036h \quad (2.9)$$

$$p = 2116 \left[ \frac{t_r}{518.6} \right]^{-5.256} \quad (2.10)$$

$$\rho = 0.0024 \left[ \frac{t_r}{518.6} \right]^{-4.256} \quad (2.11)$$

- 36,089 ft  $\leq h < 65,617$  ft (6.835 to 12.427 miles)

$$t_r = 389.97 \quad (2.12)$$

$$p = 472.68e^{-0.000048(h-36,069)} \quad (2.13)$$

$$\rho = \frac{p}{1416} \quad (2.14)$$

- 65,617 ft  $\leq h < 104,987$  ft (12.427-19.884 miles)

$$t_r = 389.97 + .000549(h - 65,617) \quad (2.15)$$

$$p = 114.34 \left[ \frac{t_r}{389.97} \right]^{-34.16} \quad (2.16)$$

$$\rho = .0001708 \left[ \frac{t_r}{389.97} \right]^{-35.16} \quad (2.17)$$

- 104,987 ft  $\leq h < 154,199$  ft (19.884-29.204 miles)

$$t_r = 411.57 + .0015(h - 104,987) \quad (2.18)$$

$$p = 18.128 \left[ \frac{t_r}{411.57} \right]^{-12.2} \quad (2.19)$$

$$\rho = .0000257 \left[ \frac{t_r}{411.57} \right]^{-13.2} \quad (2.20)$$

$t_r$  - temperature ( $^{\circ}$ Rankine)

$h$  - altitude above sea level (ft)

$p$  - pressure (lbs/ft<sup>2</sup>)

$\rho$  - density (slug/ft<sup>3</sup>)

### **Limitations of 1976 U.S. Standard Atmosphere Model.**

The atmosphere model does not capture fact that

- Air properties depend on latitude and are impacted by moisture,
- Air is not motionless (e.g. North-South, East-West, and vertical winds - the X-43A)

team assumed min-max limits at

– 80 kft:  $[-30.94, 24.46]$ ,  $[-76.32, 70.40]$ , 10 ft/sec

– 120 kft:  $[-64.34, 83.94]$ ,  $[-78.24, 258.6]$ , 10 ft/sec

#### 2.4.2 Viscous Effects

The viscous effects [118] add a substantial amount of drag to the vehicle through the skin friction of the fluid moving around the vehicle. In this model, Eckert's Reference Temperature Method [1] is used to compute the viscous skin friction.

1. The method starts with the computation of the reference temperature which is a function of the Mach number ( $M_e$ ) and temperature ( $T_e$ ) at the edge of the boundary layer as well as the wall (skin) temperature  $T_w$ .

$$T^* = T_e \left[ 1 + M_e^2 + 0.58 \left( \frac{T_w}{T_e} - 1 \right) \right] \quad (2.21)$$

where the wall temperature was given in ref [1] to be  $2500^\circ R$ . For simplicity we assume a constant wall temperature for all surfaces (see Table 2.5 for the surfaces for which viscous interaction are considered).

2. Using the perfect gas law, the density at the reference temperature  $\rho^*$  can be found from the following equation:

$$\rho^* = \frac{p}{RT^*} \quad (2.22)$$

where  $p$  is the static pressure of the fluid.

3. The viscosity at the reference temperature  $\mu^*$  can then be computed using Sutherland's Formula, which is known to be valid up to  $3500^\circ R$ .

$$\mu^* = 2.27 * 10^{-8} \frac{(T^*)^{3/2}}{T^* + 198.6} \quad (2.23)$$

4. Once the viscosity  $\mu^*$  and the pressure are computed the Reynolds number at the reference temperature can be computed using:

$$Re^* = \frac{\rho^* V L}{\mu^*} \quad (2.24)$$

where  $V$  and  $L$  are the fluid velocity and the length, respectively.

5. Once the Reynolds number ( $Re$ ) is calculated at the reference temperature, the skin friction coefficient for turbulent, supersonic flow over a flat plate can be computed as follows:

$$c_f = \frac{0.0592}{(Re^*)^{1/5}} \quad (2.25)$$

6. Now the shear stress at the wall  $\tau_w$  can be computed by the following equation:

$$\tau_w = c_f \left( \frac{1}{2} \rho_\infty V_\infty^2 \right) \quad (2.26)$$

where Equation 2.26 gives the local skin friction.

7. Once  $\tau_w$  is computed, integration over each surface is done to calculate the skin friction drag for each surface on the vehicle. This yields

$$F_{viscous} = \frac{5}{4} \tau_w L_s \quad (2.27)$$

When the local skin coefficient ( $c_f$ ) is found for each surface of the vehicle, the normal and tangential forces are computed for each surface. The normal and tangential forces are obtained as follows:

$$Normal_{viscous} = F_{viscous} \sin(\beta) \quad (2.28)$$

$$Tangential_{viscous} = F_{viscous} \cos(\beta) \quad (2.29)$$

Table 2.5: Viscous Interaction Surfaces

Surface	Inclination to body axis ( $\beta$ )
Upper forebody	$\tau_{1u}$
Lower forebody	$-\tau_{1l}$
Engine base	0
Aftbody	$\tau_{1U} + \tau_2$
Elevator (upper surface)	$-\delta_e$
Elevator (lower surface)	$-\delta_e$

where  $F_{viscous}$  is calculated as above, and  $\beta$  is the surface inclination to the body axis (refer Table 2.5, page 37)

The lift and drag contribution of the viscous effects are computed using these normal and tangential forces, and are given as:

$$Lift_{viscous} = Normal_{viscous} \cos(\alpha) - Tangential_{viscous} \sin(\alpha) \quad (2.30)$$

$$Drag_{viscous} = Normal_{viscous} \sin(\alpha) - Tangential_{viscous} \cos(\alpha) \quad (2.31)$$

### 2.4.3 Unsteady Effects

The unsteady effects are calculated using linear piston theory [1, 4, 102]. This unsteady pressure distribution is a direct result of the interactions between the flow and the structure, as well as the unsteady, rigid body motion of the vehicle. The pressure acting on the face of a piston moving in a (supersonic) perfect gas is:

$$\frac{P}{P_i} = \left(1 + \frac{V_{n,i}}{5a_i}\right)^7 \quad (2.32)$$

where  $P_i$  is the local static pressure behind the bow shock,  $P$  is the pressure on the piston face,  $V_{n,i}$  is the velocity of the surface normal to the flow, and  $a_i (= \sqrt{\gamma RT})$  is the local

speed of sound. Using first order binomial expansion of equation 2.32:

$$\frac{P}{P_i} = 1 + \frac{7V_{n,i}}{5a_i} \quad (2.33)$$

$$P = P_i + \rho_i a_i V_{n,i} \quad (2.34)$$

The infinitesimal force acting on the face of the piston is given by:

$$d\mathbf{F}_i = (PdA) \mathbf{n}_i \quad (2.35)$$

$$\implies d\mathbf{F}_i = [-(P_i + \rho_i a_i V_{n,i}) dA] \mathbf{n}_i \quad (2.36)$$

The unsteady effects are computed by integrating 2.36 over each surface of the vehicle.

## 2.5 Properties Across a Shock

**Properties Across Bow Shock.** Let  $(M_\infty, T_\infty, p_\infty)$  denote the free-stream Mach, temperature, and pressure. Let  $\gamma \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \frac{c_p}{c_v} = 1.4$  denote the specific heat ratio for air - assumed constant in the model; i.e. air is calorically perfect [21]. The shock wave angle  $\theta_s = \theta_s(M_\infty, \delta_s, \gamma)$  can be found as the middle root (weak shock solution) of the following shock angle polynomial [13, 82]:

$$\sin^6 \theta_s + b \sin^4 \theta_s + c \sin^2 \theta_s + d = 0 \quad (2.37)$$

where

$$\begin{aligned} b &= -\frac{M_\infty^2 + 2}{M_\infty^2} - \gamma \sin^2 \delta_s \\ c &= \frac{2M_\infty^2 + 1}{M_\infty^4} + \left[ \frac{(\gamma + 1)^2}{4} + \frac{\gamma - 1}{M_\infty^2} \right] \sin^2 \delta_s \\ d &= -\frac{\cos^2 \delta_s}{M_\infty^4} \end{aligned}$$

The above can be addressed by solving the associated cubic in  $\sin^2 \theta_s$ . A direct solution is possible if Emanuel's 2001 method is used [82]:

$$\tan \theta_s = \frac{M_\infty^2 - 1 + 2\lambda \cos \left[ \frac{1}{3}(4\pi\delta + \cos^{-1} \chi) \right]}{3 \left( 1 + \frac{\gamma-1}{2} M_\infty^2 \right) \tan \delta_s} \quad (2.38)$$

$$\lambda = \left[ (M_\infty^2 - 1)^2 - 3 \left( 1 + \frac{\gamma-1}{2} M_\infty^2 \right) \left( 1 + \frac{\gamma+1}{2} M_\infty^2 \right) \tan^2 \delta_s \right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \quad (2.39)$$

$$\chi = \frac{(M_\infty^2 - 1)^3 - 9 \left( 1 + \frac{\gamma-1}{2} M_\infty^2 \right) \left( 1 + \frac{\gamma-1}{2} M_\infty^2 + \frac{\gamma+1}{4} M_\infty^4 \right) \tan^2 \delta_s}{\lambda^3} \quad (2.40)$$

where  $\delta = 1$  corresponds to desired weak shock solution;  $\delta = 0$  yields strong solution.

After determining the shock wave angle  $\theta_s$ , one can determine properties across the bow shock using classic relations from compressible flow [82]; i.e.  $M_s, T_s, p_s$  - functions of  $(M_\infty, \delta_s, \gamma)$ :

$$\frac{T_s}{T_\infty} = \frac{(2\gamma M_\infty^2 \sin^2 \theta_s + 1 - \gamma)((\gamma - 1)M_\infty^2 \sin^2 \theta_s + 2)}{(\gamma + 1)^2 M_\infty^2 \sin^2 \theta_s} \quad (2.41)$$

$$\frac{p_s}{p_\infty} = 1 + \frac{2\gamma}{\gamma + 1} (M_\infty^2 \sin^2 \theta_s - 1) \quad (2.42)$$

$$M_s^2 \sin^2(\theta_s - \delta_s) = \frac{M_\infty^2 \sin^2 \theta_s (\gamma - 1) + 2}{2\gamma M_\infty^2 \sin^2 \theta_s - (\gamma - 1)} \quad (2.43)$$

It should be noted that for large  $M_\infty$ , the computed temperature  $T_s$  across the shock will be larger than it should be because our assumption that air is calorically perfect (i.e. constant specific heats) does not capture other forms of energy absorption; e.g. electronic excitation and chemical reactions [21, page 459].

**Properties Across Prandtl-Meyer Expansion.** An expansion fan occurs when there is a flow over a convex corner; i.e. flow turns away from itself. More specifically to the bow, if  $\delta_s < 0$  a Prandtl-Meyer expansion will occur. To determine the properties across the expansion, let  $(M_\infty, T_\infty, p_\infty)$  denote the free-stream (supersonic) Mach, temperature, and

pressure, respectively. If we let  $\delta = -\delta_s > 0$  denote the expansion ramp angle (in radians), the properties across the expansion fan ( $M_e, T_e, p_e$ ) can be calculated as follows[13, 82]:

$$\nu_1 = \sqrt{\frac{\gamma+1}{\gamma-1}} \tan^{-1} \left( \sqrt{\frac{\gamma-1}{\gamma+1}} (M_\infty^2 - 1) \right) - \tan^{-1} \left( \sqrt{M_\infty^2 - 1} \right) \quad (2.44)$$

$$\nu_2 = \nu_1 + \delta \quad (2.45)$$

$$\nu_2 = \sqrt{\frac{\gamma+1}{\gamma-1}} \tan^{-1} \left( \sqrt{\frac{\gamma-1}{\gamma+1}} (M_e^2 - 1) \right) - \tan^{-1} \left( \sqrt{M_e^2 - 1} \right) \quad (2.46)$$

$$\frac{p_e}{p_\infty} = \left[ \frac{1 + \frac{\gamma-1}{2} M_\infty^2}{1 + \frac{\gamma-1}{2} M_e^2} \right]^{\frac{\gamma}{\gamma-1}} \quad (2.47)$$

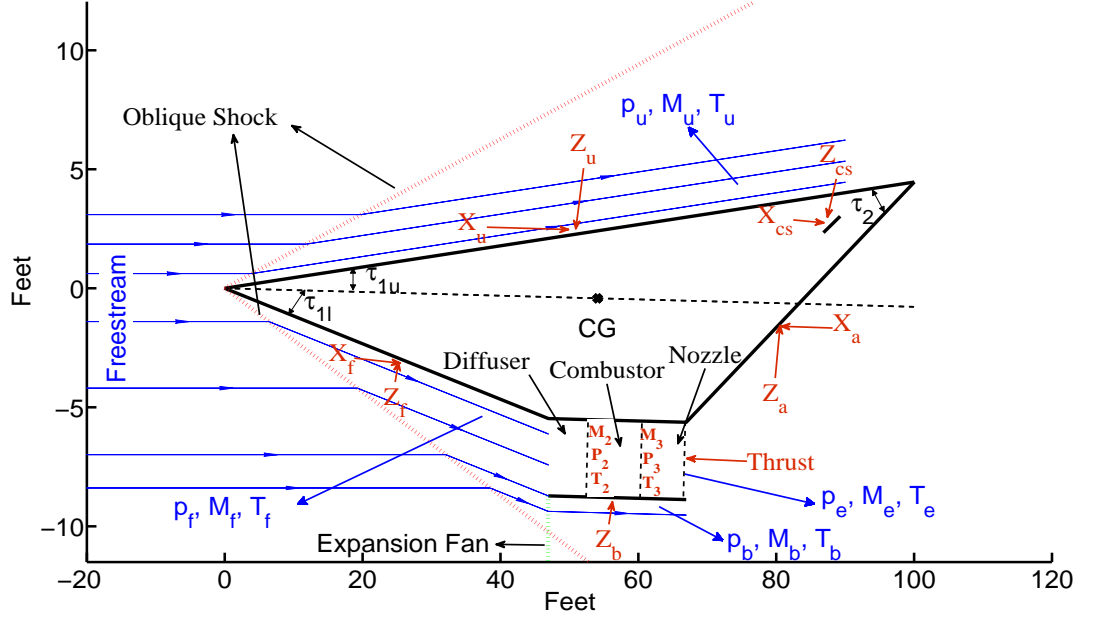
$$\frac{T_e}{T_\infty} = \left[ \frac{1 + \frac{\gamma-1}{2} M_\infty^2}{1 + \frac{\gamma-1}{2} M_e^2} \right] \quad (2.48)$$

$\nu_1$  is the angle for which a Mach 1 flow must be expanded to attain the free stream Mach.

## 2.6 Force and Moment Summations

While the above equations of motion (equations 2.1-2.6) apply to any 3-DOF aircraft, the force and moment summations (Lift, Drag, Thrust, Moment,  $N_i$ ) which are summed below are specific to the scramjet powered HSV. These forces and moments are comprised of the breakdown of pressures in the body x and z directions. Some of these forces are shown in Figure 5.





**Figure 5:** Free Body Diagram for the Bolender model

The equations for these forces and moments were given in [13]:

$$Lift = F_x \sin(\alpha) - F_z \cos(\alpha) + Lift_{viscous} \quad (2.49)$$

$$Drag = -(F_x \cos(\alpha) - F_z \sin(\alpha)) + Drag_{viscous} \quad (2.50)$$

$$Thrust = \dot{m}_a(V_e - V_\infty) + (p_e - p_\infty)A_e \quad (2.51)$$

$$Moment = M_f + M_e + M_{inlet} + M_{cs} + M_u + M_b + M_{unsteady} \\ + (L_1 \tan(\tau_{1l}) \frac{h_i}{2} - cg_z)Thrust + M_{viscous} \quad (2.52)$$

$$N_i = \int p(x, t) \Phi_i(x) dx + \sum_j F_j(t) \Phi_i(x_j) \quad (2.53)$$

where  $n_i$  is the  $i^{th}$  modal coordinate of the flexible dynamics,  $\Phi_i(x)$  is the  $i^{th}$  mode shape,  $V_e$  is the speed of flow exiting the engine,  $V_\infty$  is the freestream speed,  $p_e$  is the pressure at the exit of the internal nozzle,  $p_\infty$  is freestream pressure,  $\dot{m}_a$  is the mass airflow into the engine,  $A_e$  is engine exit area per unit span,  $F_x$  and  $F_z$  are the sum of forces in the x and z direction respectively, and  $\alpha$  is the angle of attack of the vehicle. The forces and moments

are summarized in Table 2.6.

**Body Forces.** The sum of the forces in the x and z directions (excluding viscosity, thrust) are given as

$$F_x = F_{x,f} + F_{x,u} + F_{x,e} + F_{x,inlet} + F_{x,cs} + F_{x,unsteady} \quad (2.54)$$

$$F_z = F_{z,f} + F_{z,u} + F_{z,b} + F_{z,e} + F_{z,inlet} + F_{z,cs} + F_{z,unsteady} \quad (2.55)$$

Table 2.6: HSV - Forces and Moments

Symbol	Description
$N_i$	$i^{th}$ generalized force
$F_j(t)$	$j^{th}$ point load acting at point $x_j$ on the vehicle
$F_x, F_z$	sum of forces in x and z direction
$Lift_{viscous}$	lift due to viscous effects
$Drag_{viscous}$	drag due to viscous effects
$F_{x,f}, F_{z,f}$	lower forebody forces, x and z direction
$F_{x,u}, F_{z,u}$	upper forebody forces, x and z direction
$F_{x,inlet}, F_{z,inlet}$	forces in the engine inlet, x and z direction
$F_{x,e}, F_{z,e}$	exhaust forces on aftbody, x and z direction
$F_{x,cs}, F_{z,cs}$	elevator forces, x and z direction
$F_{x,unsteady}, F_{z,unsteady}$	unsteady forces, x and z direction
$F_{z,b}$	pressure on bottom of vehicle, z direction
$M_{unsteady}$	moment due to unsteady pressure distribution
$M_{viscous}$	moment due viscous effects
$M_f$	moment due to lower forebody forces
$M_u$	moment due to upper forebody forces
$M_{inlet}$	moment due to turning force at engine inlet
$M_{cs}$	moment due to control surface (elevator) forces
$M_b$	moment due to engine base forces

**Forebody Forces and Moments.** The forces acting on the upper and lower forebody are computed using the pressures acting on the upper and lower forebody ( $p_u, p_f$ ). These pressures are computed using one of two methods depending on the angle of the shock wave created by the nose of the vehicle. These methods are now summarized.

- If the flow over the forebody is flowing over a concave corner, use oblique shock

theory

- If the flow over the forebody is flowing over a convex corner, use Prandtl-Meyer theory

Once the Mach, pressure and temperature after the shock have been calculated the pressures on the forebody are divided up into the upper forebody, the lower forebody and the  $x$  and  $z$  directions of each. The resulting moment acting on the lower forebody and upper forebody is also calculated.

The forces and moment acting on the lower forebody are given as:

$$F_{x,f} = -p_f L_f \tan \tau_{1l} \quad (2.56)$$

$$F_{z,f} = -p_f L_f \quad (2.57)$$

$$M_f = z_f F_{x,f} - x_f F_{z,f} \quad (2.58)$$

where  $(x_f, z_f)$  is the location of the lower forebody mid point w.r.t. the cg ( $L_f$  is the length of the lower forebody - see figure 2).

The pressures and moment acting on the upper forebody are given as:

$$F_{x,u} = -p_u L_u \tan \tau_{1u} \quad (2.59)$$

$$F_{z,u} = -p_u L_u \quad (2.60)$$

$$M_u = z_u F_{x,u} - x_u F_{z,u} \quad (2.61)$$

where  $(x_u, z_u)$  is the location of the upper forebody mid point w.r.t. the cg ( $L_u$  is the length of the upper forebody - see figure 2).

**Engine Inlet Forces.** The flow is parallel to the forebody after the shock at the nose. It must turn parallel to the body axis at the engine. This is achieved by an oblique shock with flow turn angle of  $\tau_1 L$ . The conditions behind the oblique shock gives the inlet conditions

for the engine. The forces and moments imparted on the aircraft are given by:

$$F_{x,inlet} = \gamma M_f^2 p_f (1 - \cos(\tau_{1l} + \alpha)) \frac{A_e}{b} \frac{1}{A_d A_n} \quad (2.62)$$

$$F_{z,inlet} = \gamma M_f^2 p_f \sin(\tau_{1l} + \alpha) \frac{A_e}{b} \frac{1}{A_d A_n} \quad (2.63)$$

$$M_{inlet} = z_{inlet} F_{x,inlet} - x_{inlet} F_{z,inlet} \quad (2.64)$$

where  $(M_f, p_f)$  are the Mach and pressure after the lower forebody shock, and  $(x_{inlet}, z_{inlet})$  is the location of the engine inlet w.r.t. the cg.

**Engine Base Forces.** Depending on spillage at the engine inlet, the pressure on the lower forebody is calculated:

- Spillage - Expansion fan (shock angle =  $\tau_l$ , upstream conditions - lower forebody stream)
- No spillage - Oblique shock (shock angle =  $\alpha$ , upstream conditions - freestream)

The forces and moment due to the base are:

$$F_{z,b} = -p_b L_e \quad (2.65)$$

$$M_b = -F_{z,b} x_b \quad (2.66)$$

where  $F_{z,b}$  is the force on the engine base,  $x_b$  is the location of the center of the engine base w.r.t. the cg ( $L_e$  is the length of the engine base - see figure 2).

**Aftbody Forces.** Due to the physical configuration of this vehicle the exhaust from the scramjet engine creates pressure acting on the aftbody (we use the plume assumption in calculating this pressure - see section 2.7.7). The upper section of the exit nozzle makes up the lower aftbody, consequently the external expansion of the exhaust from the scramjet

engine results in an aftbody pressure. The lower section of the exit nozzle is comprised of the resulting shear layer from the interaction of the exhaust with the freestream flow under the vehicle. The position of this shear layer dictates the pressure along the aftbody of the vehicle.

The pressure at any point on the aftbody is given by [81] as follows:

$$p_a = \frac{p_e}{1 + \frac{s_a}{L_a}(p_e/p_\infty - 1)} \quad (2.67)$$

where  $s_a$  is the location of the point along the aftbody (varies from 0 at the internal nozzle exit to  $L_a$  at the tip of the aftbody).

The contribution of the aftbody pressure in the z direction results in additional lift, and an offset to the drag in the x direction.

$$F_{x,e} = p_\infty L_a \frac{p_e}{p_\infty} \left[ \frac{\ln \frac{p_e}{p_\infty}}{\frac{p_e}{p_\infty} - 1} \right] \tan(\tau_2 + \tau_{1,u}) \quad (2.68)$$

$$F_{z,e} = -p_\infty L_a \frac{p_e}{p_\infty} \left[ \frac{\ln \frac{p_e}{p_\infty}}{\frac{p_e}{p_\infty} - 1} \right] \quad (2.69)$$

The aftbody pressure also creates a pitching moment centered around the point where the mean value of the pressure distribution occurs, with  $x_{exit}$ , and  $z_{exit}$  are the x and z coordinates of the effective aftbody pressure point w.r.t the cg respectively.

$$M_e = z_{exit} F_{x,e} - x_{exit} F_{z,e} \quad (2.70)$$

**Control Surfaces.** The elevator control surface is modeled here as flat plates, therefore to determine the pressures generated Prandtl-Meyer flow will be used on one side of the control surface and by oblique shock theory on the other. These pressures are centered around the mid-chord of the control surface. The elevator forces in the x and z direction

and moment are given by equations 2.71-2.73

$$F_{x,cs} = -(p_{cs,l} - p_{cs,u}) \sin \delta_{cs} S_{cs} \quad (2.71)$$

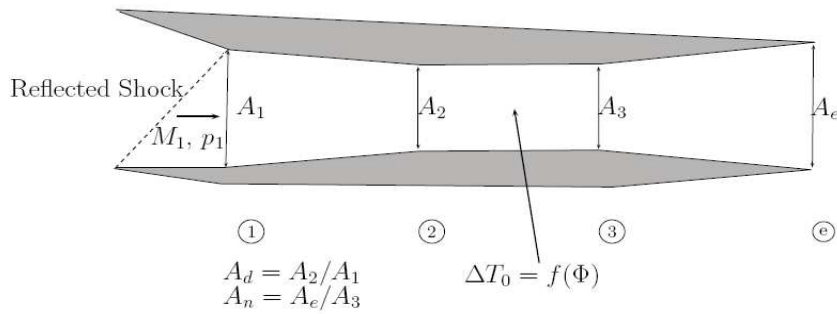
$$F_{z,cs} = -(p_{cs,l} - p_{cs,u}) \cos \delta_{cs} S_{cs} \quad (2.72)$$

$$M_{cs} = z_{cs} F_{x,cs} - x_{cs} F_{z,cs} \quad (2.73)$$

where  $\delta_{cs}$  is the deflection in the elevator,  $S_{cs}$  is the surface area of the elevator,  $x_{cs}$  and  $z_{cs}$  refer to the  $x$  and  $z$  location of the elevator w.r.t the cg ( $S_{cs}$  is the area of the elevator).

## 2.7 Propulsion Modeling

**Scramjet Model.** The scramjet engine model is that used in [13, 81]. It consists of an inlet, an isentropic diffuser, a 1D Rayleigh flow combustor (frictionless duct with heat addition [82]), and an isentropic internal nozzle. A single (long) forebody compression ramp provides conditions to the rear-shifted scramjet inlet. Although the model supports a variable geometry inlet, we will not be exploiting variable geometry in this research; i.e. diffuser area ratio  $A_d \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \frac{A_2}{A_1}$  will be fixed (see Figure 6.)



**Figure 6:** Schematic of Scramjet Engine

### 2.7.1 Shock Conditions.

A bow shock will occur provided that the flow deflection angle  $\delta_s$  is positive; i.e.

$$\delta_s \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \text{AOA} + \text{forebody flexing angle} + \tau_{1l} > 0^\circ \quad (2.74)$$

where  $\tau_{1l} = 6.2^\circ$  is the lower forebody wedge angle (see Figure 2). An expansion fan occurs when there is a flow over a convex corner; i.e. flow turns away from itself. More specifically to the bow, if  $\delta_s < 0$  a Prandtl-Meyer expansion will occur.

### 2.7.2 Translating Cowl Door.

The model assumes the presence of an (infinitely fast) translating cowl door which uses AOA to achieve shock-on-lip conditions (assuming no forebody flexing). Forebody flexing, however, results in an oscillatory bow shock and air mass flow spillage [13]. A bow shock reflection (off of the cowl or inside the inlet) further slows down the flow and steers it into the engine. Shock-shock interactions are not modeled.

**Impact of Having No Cowl Door.** Associated with a translating cowl door are potentially very severe heating issues. For our vehicle, the translating cowl door can extend a great deal. For example, at Mach 5.5, 70kft, the trim FTA is  $1.8^\circ$  and the cowl door extends 14.1 ft. Of particular concern, due to practical cowl door heating/structural issues, is what happens when the cowl door is over extended through the bow shock. This occurs, for example, when structural flexing results in a smaller FTA (and hence a smaller bow shock angle) than assumed by the rigid-body shock-on-lip cowl door extension calculation.

### 2.7.3 Inlet Properties.

The bow reflection turns the flow parallel into the scramjet engine [13]. The oblique shock relations are implemented again, using  $M_s$  as the free-stream input,  $\delta_1 = \tau_{1l}$  as the flow deflection angle to obtain the shock angle  $\theta_1 = \theta_1(M_s, \delta_1, \gamma)$  and the inlet (or diffuser entrance) properties:  $M_1, T_1, p_1$  - functions of  $(M_s, \theta_1, \gamma)$ .

### 2.7.4 Diffuser Exit-Combustor Entrance Properties.

The diffuser is assumed to be isentropic. The combustor entrance properties are therefore found using the formulae in [13, 82] -  $M_2 = M_2(M_1, A_d, \gamma)$ ,  $T_2 = T_2(M_1, M_2, \gamma)$ ,  $p_2 = p_2(M_1, M_2, \gamma)$ :

$$\frac{\left[1 + \frac{\gamma-1}{2}M_2^2\right]^{\frac{\gamma+1}{\gamma-1}}}{M_2^2} = A_d^2 \frac{\left[1 + \frac{\gamma-1}{2}M_1^2\right]^{\frac{\gamma+1}{\gamma-1}}}{M_1^2} \quad (2.75)$$

$$T_2 = T_1 \left[ \frac{1 + \frac{1}{2}(\gamma-1)M_1^2}{1 + \frac{1}{2}(\gamma-1)M_2^2} \right] \quad (2.76)$$

$$p_2 = p_1 \left[ \frac{1 + \frac{1}{2}(\gamma-1)M_1^2}{1 + \frac{1}{2}(\gamma-1)M_2^2} \right]^{\frac{\gamma}{\gamma-1}} \quad (2.77)$$

where  $A_d \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \frac{A_2}{A_1}$  is the diffuser area ratio. Also, one can determine the total temperature  $T_{t_2} = T_{t_2}(T_2, M_2, \gamma)$  at the combustor entrance can be found using [82]:

$$T_{t_2} = \left[ 1 + \frac{\gamma-1}{2}M_2^2 \right] T_2. \quad (2.78)$$

Since  $A_d = 1$  in the model, it follows that  $M_2 = M_1$ ,  $T_2 = T_1$ ,  $p_2 = p_1$ , and  $T_{t_2} = \left[ 1 + \frac{\gamma-1}{2}M_1^2 \right] T_1 = T_{t_1}$ .

### 2.7.5 Combustor Exit Properties.

The model uses liquid hydrogen (LH2) as the fuel. If  $f$  denotes fuel-to-air ratio and  $f_{st}$  denotes stoichiometric fuel-to-air ratio, then the stoichiometrically normalized fuel equivalency ratio is given by  $FER \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \frac{f}{f_{st}}$  [13, 19]. FER is the engine control. While FER is primarily associated with the vehicle velocity, its impact on FPA is significant (since the engine is situated below vehicle cg). This coupling will receive further examination in what follows.



In this model, we have a constant area combustor where the combustion process is captured via heat addition. To determine the combustor exit properties, one first determines the change in total temperature across the combustor [13]:

$$\Delta T_c = \Delta T_c(T_{t_2}, FER, H_f, \eta_c, c_p, f_{st}) = \left[ \frac{f_{st} FER}{1 + f_{st} FER} \right] \left( \frac{H_f \eta_c}{c_p} - T_{t_2} \right) \quad (2.79)$$

where  $H_f = 51,500$  BTU/lbm is the heat of reaction for liquid hydrogen (LH2),  $\eta_c = 0.9$  is the combustion efficiency,  $c_p = 0.24$  BTU/lbm $^\circ$ R is the specific heat of air at constant pressure, and  $f_{st} = 0.0291$  is the stoichiometric fuel-to-air ratio for LH2 [19]. Given the above, the Mach  $M_3$ , temperature  $T_3$ , and pressure  $p_3$  at the combustor exit are determined by the following classic 1D Rayleigh flow relationships [13, 82]:

$$\frac{M_3^2 [1 + \frac{1}{2}(\gamma - 1)M_3^2]}{(\gamma M_3^2 + 1)^2} = \frac{M_2^2 [1 + \frac{1}{2}(\gamma - 1)M_2^2]}{(\gamma M_2^2 + 1)^2} + \left[ \frac{M_2^2}{(\gamma M_2^2 + 1)^2} \right] \frac{\Delta T_c}{T_2} \quad (2.80)$$

$$T_3 = T_2 \left[ \frac{1 + \gamma M_2^2}{1 + \gamma M_3^2} \right]^2 \left( \frac{M_3}{M_2} \right)^2 \quad (2.81)$$

$$p_3 = p_2 \left[ \frac{1 + \gamma M_2^2}{1 + \gamma M_3^2} \right] \quad (2.82)$$

Given the above, one can then try to solve equation (2.80) for  $M_3 = M_3(M_2, \frac{\Delta T_c}{T_2}, \gamma)$ . This will have a solution provided that  $M_2$  is not too small,  $\Delta T_c$  is not too large (i.e.  $FER$  is not too large or  $T_2$  is not too small).

**Thermal Choking FER ( $M_3 = 1$ ).** Once the change in total temperature  $\Delta T_c = \Delta T_c(T_{t_2}, FER, H_f, \eta_c, c_p, f_{st})$  across the combustor has been computed, it can be substituted into equation (2.80) and one can “try” to solve for  $M_3$ . Since the left hand side of equation (2.80) lies between 0 (for  $M_3 = 0$ ) and 0.2083 (for  $M_3 = 1$ ), it follows that if the right hand side of equation (2.80) is above 0.2083 then no solution for  $M_3$  exists. Since the first term on the right hand side of equation (2.80) also lies between 0 and 0.2083, it follows that this occurs

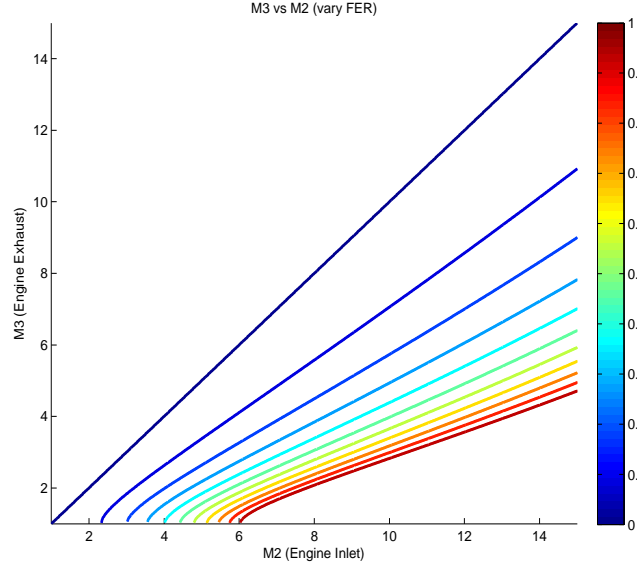
when  $\Delta T_c$  is too large; i.e. too much heat is added into the combustor or too high an FER. In short, a solution  $M_3$  will exist provided that FER is not too large,  $T_2$  is not too small (i.e. altitude not too high), and the combustor entrance Mach  $M_2$  is not too small (i.e. FTA not too large). When  $M_3 = 1$ , a condition referred to as *thermal choking* [19, 82] is said to exist. The FER that produces this we call the *thermal choking FER* - denoted  $FER_{TC}$ . In general,  $FER_{TC}$  will be a function of the following:  $M_\infty$ ,  $T_\infty$ , and FTA.

Physically, the addition of heat to a supersonic flow causes it to slow down. If the thermal choking FER ( $FER_{TC}$ ) is applied, then we will have  $M_3 = 1$  (i.e. sonic combustor exit). When thermal choking occurs, it is not possible to increase the air mass flow through the engine. Propulsion engineers want to operate near thermal choking for engine efficiency reasons [19]. However, if additional heat is added, the upstream conditions can be altered and it is possible that this may lead to engine unstart [19]. This is highly undesirable. For this reason, operating near thermal choking has been described by some propulsion engineers as “operating near the edge of a cliff.”

**When Does Thermal Choking Occur?** Within Figure 8, the combustor exit Mach  $M_3$  is plotted versus the free-stream Mach  $M_\infty$  for level-flight with zero FTA at 85 kft. It should be noted from Figure 11 that at 85 kft, the vehicle can be trimmed between the shown thermal choking and dynamic pressure barriers for  $\sim$ Mach 5.5-8 (where Mach 8, 85 kft corresponds to 2076 psf - slightly more than the “standard” structural constraint of 2000 psf). For  $M_\infty = 8.5$ , the thermal choking FER is unity. As  $M_\infty$  decreases, the thermal choking FER is reduced. When  $M_\infty = 1.54$  (well below trimmable Mach at 85kft),  $M_2 = 1$ , and the thermal choking FER reduces to zero. In general, thermal choking will occur if FER is too high,  $M_\infty$  is too low, altitude is too high ( $T_\infty$  too low), FTA is too high. We now examine the above engine relations as they relate to thermal choking.

$M_3$  versus  $M_2$ . Figure 7 shows the relationship between the speed of the flow at the combustor exit Mach  $M_3$  versus that at the combustor entrance  $M_2$  for different values of FER

(at 85 kft, level-flight, zero flow turning angle). The figure shows the following:



**Figure 7:** Combustor Exit Mach  $M_3$  vs. Combustor Entrance Mach  $M_2$  (85 kft, level-flight, zero FTA)

$$M_2 = 7 \quad FER = 1 \quad M_3 = 2.06$$

$$M_2 = 6 \quad FER = 1 \quad M_3 = 1.27$$

$$M_2 = 5.85 \quad FER = 1 \quad M_3 = 1$$

$$M_2 = 5 \quad FER_{TC} = 0.62 \quad M_3 = 1$$

$$M_2 = 4 \quad FER_{TC} = 0.33 \quad M_3 = 1$$

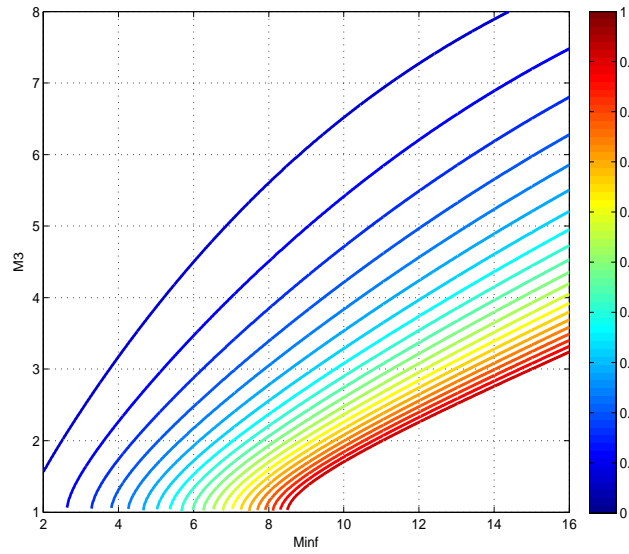
$$M_2 = 3 \quad FER_{TC} = 0.14 \quad M_3 = 1$$

$$M_2 = 2 \quad FER_{TC} < 0.1 \quad M_3 = 1$$

$$M_2 = 1 \quad FER_{TC} = 0 \quad M_3 = 1$$

For  $M_2 = 6$  and  $FER = 1$ , we get  $M_3 = 1.27$ ; i.e. we are nearly choking and the thermal choking FER is greater than unity. For  $M_2 = 5.85$ , the thermal choking FER becomes unity. As  $M_2$  is reduced further, the thermal choking FER decreases. It decreases to zero as  $M_2$  is reduced toward unity.

$M_3$  versus  $M_\infty$ . Now consider Figure 8. In this figure, the combustor exit Mach  $M_3$  is plotted versus the free-stream Mach  $M_\infty$  (at 85 kft, level-flight, zero flow turning angle). It should be noted from Figure 11 that at 85 kft, the vehicle can be trimmed within the shown thermal choking and dynamic pressure constraints for  $\sim$ Mach 5.5-8 (where Mach 8, 85 kft corresponds to slightly more than the “standard” structural constraint 2000 psf). The figure shows the following:



**Figure 8:** Combustor Exit Mach  $M_3$  vs. Free-Stream Mach  $M_\infty$  (85 kft, zero FTA)

$M_\infty = 10$	$FER = 1$	$M_3 = 1.71$
$M_\infty = 8.5$	$FER = 1$	$M_3 = 1$
$M_\infty = 8$	$FER_{TC} = 0.88$	$M_3 = 1$
$M_\infty = 7$	$FER_{TC} = 0.64$	$M_3 = 1$
$M_\infty = 6$	$FER_{TC} = 0.45$	$M_3 = 1$
$M_\infty = 4$	$FER_{TC} = 0.17$	$M_3 = 1$
$M_\infty = 3.28$	$FER_{TC} = 0.1$	$M_3 = 1$
$M_\infty = 1.54$	$FER_{TC} = 0$	$M_3 = 1$

For  $M_\infty = 8.5$  the thermal choking FER is unity. As  $M_\infty$  is reduced, the thermal choking

FER is reduced. When  $M_\infty = 1.54$  (well below trimmable Mach numbers at 85 kft, see Figure 11),  $M_2 = 1$ , and the thermal choking FER is reduced to zero.

The analysis will be used to define an FER margin that will be useful for control system design.

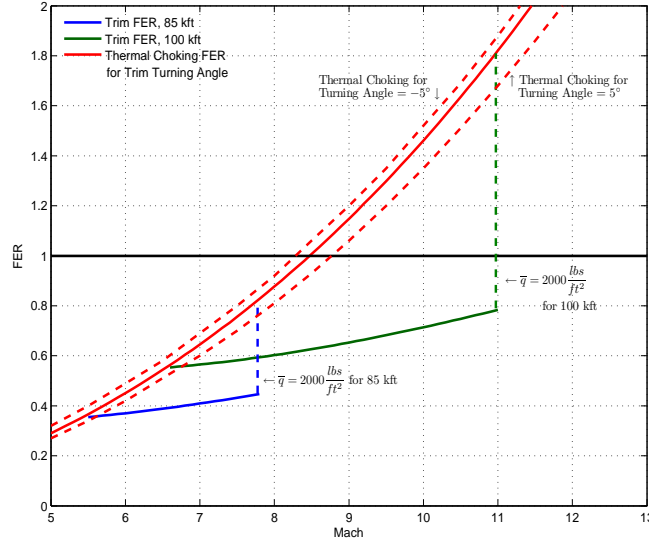
**Thermal Choking FER Properties.** Figure 9 demonstrates FER margin properties that are characteristic of hypersonic vehicles. Figure 9 shows  $FER_{TC}$  for  $FTA \in [-5^\circ, 5^\circ]$  (red curves). The solid red curve corresponds to a zero FTA. The lower (upper) dashed red curve corresponds to FTA of  $5^\circ$  ( $-5^\circ$ ). Consequently,  $FER_{TC}$  depends on the FTA. To summarize,  $FER_{TC}$  is (nearly) independent of altitude (for constant FTA, not shown in figure), decreases with decreasing Mach (for constant FTA), decreases (increases) with increasing (decreasing) FTA (for constant Mach).

**Thermal Choking and Unity FER Margins.** Next, we define FER margins that are useful for control system design. While the patterns revealed are based on the simple 1D Rayleigh flow model discussed above, the FER margin framework introduced is useful for designing control systems that suitably tradeoff scramjet authority and efficiency.

**Thermal Choking FER Margin.** The *thermal choking margin* at an instant in time is defined as follows:

$$FERM_{TC} \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} FER_{TC} - FER. \quad (2.83)$$

Since  $FER_{TC}$  depends upon altitude (free-stream temperature), free-stream Mach, and the FTA (hence vehicle state), so does  $FERM_{TC}$ .  $FERM_{TC}$  measures FER control authority (or saturation margin) at a given time instant. It also measures the scramjet's ability to accelerate the vehicle. While an accurate FTA measurement may not be available, the  $FERM_{TC}$  concept - when combined with measurements, models, and uncertainty bounds -



**Figure 9:** Visualization of FER Margins, Trim FER vs Mach for different altitudes,  $FER_{TC}$  vs Mach for different flow turning angles (FTAs)

could be very useful for controlling how close the scramjet gets to thermal choking; i.e. “to the edge of the cliff.”

**Trim FERM Properties.** For a fixed FER,  $FERM_{TC}$  exhibits behavior similar to the  $FER_{TC}$  (see above). Now suppose that FER is maintained at some trim FER and that the FTA is nearly constant; e.g. constant AOA and little flexing. For a nearly constant FTA and trim FER,  $FERM_{TC_{trim\ fer}}^{FTA}$  decreases with decreasing Mach (altitude fixed), decreases with increasing altitude (Mach fixed), decreases with decreasing altitude and Mach along a constant  $\bar{q}$  profile. Why is this?  $FERM_{TC_{trim\ fer}}^{FTA}$  decreases with decreasing Mach because as Mach decreases, the  $FER_{TC}$  decreases faster than the trim FER; both decrease quadratically, but  $FER_{TC}$  decreases faster (Figure 9). It decreases with increasing altitude because as altitude increases,  $FER_{TC}$  remains constant while the trim FER increases. It decreases with decreasing altitude and Mach along a constant dynamic pressure profile because the trim FER decreases more slowly than  $FER_{TC}$  along such profiles. If one uses trim values, then one obtains  $trim\ FERM_{TC} = trim\ FER_{TC} - trim\ FER$ . Its dependence on the

flight condition is more difficult to analyze since the trim FTA changes with the flight condition.

**Unity FER Margin.** Within the model, thrust is linearly related to FER for all expected FER values - leveling off at (unrealistically) large FER values. In practice, when  $FER > 1$ , the result is decreased thrust. This phenomena is not captured in the model [3]. As such, control designs based on this model (or derived linear models) should try to maintain FER below unity. This motivates the instantaneous FER unity margin:

$$FERM_{unity} \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 1 - FER. \quad (2.84)$$

Figure 11 shows that if FER is set to a trim FER, then  $FERM_{unity}^{trim\ fer}$  decreases with increasing Mach or increasing altitude because trim FER increases with Mach and altitude.

**FER Margin ( $FERM$ ).** Given the above, it is reasonable to define the *instantaneous FER margin*  $FERM$  as follows:

$$FERM \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \min \{ FER_{TC}, FERM_{unity} \}. \quad (2.85)$$

Alternatively,  $FERM \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \min \{ FER_{TC}, 1 \} - FER$ . It should be emphasized that at any time instant the FERM depends on the system state (i.e.  $M_\infty$ , altitude via  $T_\infty$ , FTA). The trim FERM also depends on  $p_\infty$ . The static nonlinear FERM map has been determined for our simple Rayleigh-based model. This “saturation” map is used when applying control laws to the nonlinear model to ensure that  $FER > FER_{TC}$  is never applied. This is important because the simulation “crashes” if too large an FER is issued; i.e. hypersonic vehicles have low thrust margins [119].

**Limitations of Analysis.** The above is based on the simple 1D Rayleigh scramjet model being used. Thermal choking, strictly speaking, is not a 1D phenomena. Given this, the impact of 2D effects and finite-rate chemistry on estimating FERM will be examined in future work.

### 2.7.6 Internal Nozzle.

The exit properties  $M_e = M_e(M_3, A_n, \gamma)$ ,  $T_e = T_e(M_3, M_e, \gamma)$ ,  $p_e = p_e(M_3, M_e, \gamma)$  of the scramjet's isentropic internal nozzle are found as follows:

$$\frac{\left[1 + \frac{\gamma-1}{2}M_e^2\right]^{\frac{\gamma+1}{\gamma-1}}}{M_e^2} = A_n^2 \frac{\left[1 + \frac{\gamma-1}{2}M_3^2\right]^{\frac{\gamma+1}{\gamma-1}}}{M_3^2} \quad (2.86)$$

$$T_e = T_3 \left[ \frac{1 + \frac{1}{2}(\gamma-1)M_3^2}{1 + \frac{1}{2}(\gamma-1)M_e^2} \right] \quad (2.87)$$

$$p_e = p_3 \left[ \frac{1 + \frac{1}{2}(\gamma-1)M_3^2}{1 + \frac{1}{2}(\gamma-1)M_e^2} \right]^{\frac{\gamma}{\gamma-1}} \quad (2.88)$$

where  $A_n \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \frac{A_e}{A_3}$  is the internal nozzle area ratio (see Figure 6).  $A_n = 6.35$  is used in the model.

**Thrust due to Internal Nozzle.** The purpose of the expanding internal nozzle is to recover most of the potential energy associated with the compressed (high pressure) supersonic flow. The thrust produced by the scramjet's internal nozzle is given by [82]

$$\text{Thrust}_{\text{internal}} = \dot{m}_a(v_e - v_\infty) + (p_e - p_\infty)A_e \quad (2.89)$$

where  $\dot{m}_a$  is the air mass flow through the engine,  $v_e$  is the exit flow velocity,  $v_\infty$  is the free-stream flow velocity.  $p_e$  is the pressure at the engine exit plane,  $A_1$  is the engine inlet area,  $A_e$  is the engine exit area,  $v_e = M_e \text{ sos}_e$ ,  $v_\infty = M_\infty \text{ sos}_\infty$ ,  $\text{sos}_e = \sqrt{\gamma R T_e}$ ,  $\text{sos}_\infty = \sqrt{\gamma R T_\infty}$ , and  $R$  is the gas constant for air. Because we assume that the internal



nozzle to be symmetric, this internal thrust is always directed along the vehicle's body axis.

The mass air flow into the inlet is given as follows:

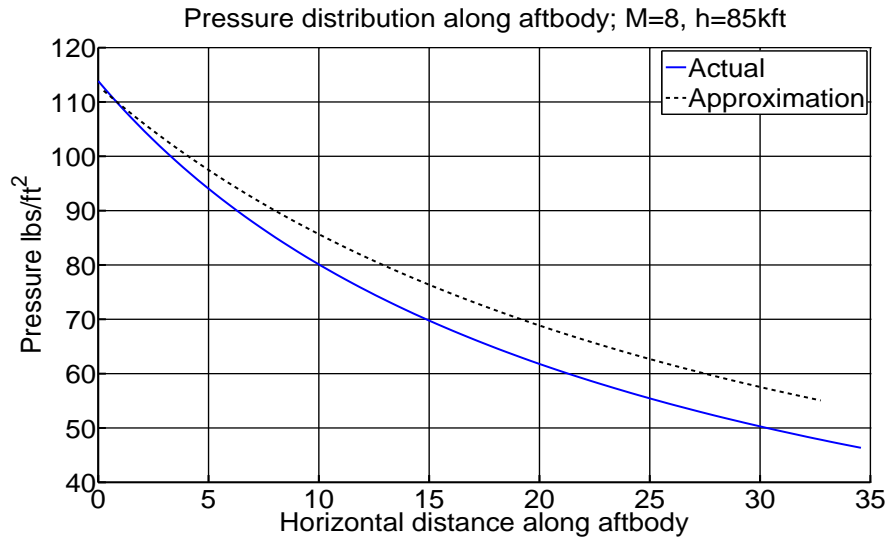
$$\dot{m}_a = \begin{cases} p_\infty M_\infty \sqrt{\frac{\gamma}{RT_\infty}} \left[ L_1 \frac{\sin(\tau_{1l} - \alpha)}{\tan(\tau_{1l})} + h_i \cos(\alpha) \right] & \text{Oblique bow shock (swallowed by engine)} \\ p_\infty M_\infty \sqrt{\frac{\gamma}{RT_\infty}} h_i \left[ \frac{\sin(\theta_s) \cos(\tau_{1l})}{\sin(\theta_s - \alpha - \tau_{1l})} \right] & \text{Oblique bow shock - shock on lip} \\ p_\infty M_\infty \sqrt{\frac{\gamma}{RT_\infty}} h_i \cos(\tau_{1l}) & \text{Lower forebody expansion fan} \end{cases} \quad (2.90)$$

### 2.7.7 External Nozzle.

The purpose of the expanding external nozzle is recover the rest of the potential energy associated with the compressed supersonic flow. A nozzle that is too short would not be long enough to recover the stored potential energy. In such a case, the nozzle's exit pressure would be larger than the free stream pressure and we say that it is under-expanded [82]. The result is reduced thrust. A nozzle that is too long would result in the nozzle's exit pressure being smaller than the free stream pressure and we say that it is over-expanded [82]. The result, again, is reduced thrust. When the nozzle length is “properly selected,” the exit pressure is equal to the free stream pressure and maximum thrust is produced.

**Plume Assumption.** The engine's exhaust is bounded above by the aft body/nozzle and below by the shear layer between the gas and the free stream atmosphere. The two boundaries define the shape of the external nozzle, and the pressure distribution along the aftbody (Equation 2.67, page 45). Within [3, 81], a critical assumption is made regarding the shape of the external nozzle-and-plume in order to facilitate (i.e. speed up) the calculation of the aft body pressure distribution. The so-called “plume assumption” implies that the external nozzle-and-plume shape does not change with respect to the vehicle's body axes. This implies that the plume shape is independent of the flight condition. Our (limited) stud-

ies to date show that this assumption is suitable for preliminary trade studies but a higher fidelity aft body pressure distribution calculation is needed to understand how properties change over the trimmable region. This assumption is considered in more detail in [120]. In short, our fairly limited studies suggest that the plume assumption impacts static properties significantly while dynamic properties are only mildly impacted. The contribution of the external nozzle to the forces and moments acting on the vehicle have been discussed in section 2.4. In figure 10, we see how the actual pressure distribution along the aftbody compares to the plume approximation (vehicle trimmed at Mach 8, 85kft)



**Figure 10:** Aftbody pressure distribution: Plume vs. Actual

Within [121, 122] the authors say that the optimum nozzle length is about 7 throat heights. This includes the internal as well as the external nozzle. For our vehicle, the internal nozzle has no assigned length. This becomes an issue when internal losses are addressed. For the Bolender, et. al. model, the external nozzle length is 10.15 throat heights (with throat height  $h_i = 3.25$  ft). For the new engine design presented later on in this research, the external nozzle length is 7.33 throat heights (with throat height  $h_i = 4.5$  ft). The external nozzle contributes a force on the upper aft body. This force can be resolved into 2 components - the component along the fuselage water line is said to contribute to the

total thrust. This component is given by the expression:

$$\text{Thrust}_{\text{external}} = p_{\infty} L_a \left( \frac{p_e}{p_{\infty}} \right) \left[ \frac{\ln \left( \frac{p_e}{p_{\infty}} \right)}{\frac{p_e}{p_{\infty}} - 1} \right] \tan(\tau_2 + \tau_{1U}). \quad (2.91)$$

**Total Thrust.** The total thrust is obtained by adding the thrust due to the internal and external nozzles.

## 2.8 Structure Modeling

**Flexible Body Dynamics** The natural frequencies and modes shapes for the flexible structure are computed using the assumed modes method. The assumed modes utilizes basis functions  $\omega_i$  for the modes shapes of the vehicle that correspond to the analytical solution to the transverse vibration of a uniform free-free beam [1]. The assumed modes method is based on the following Lagrange equation

$$\frac{d}{dt} \left( \frac{\partial}{\partial \dot{q}_i} \right) - \frac{\partial T}{\partial q_i} = f_i, i = 1, \dots, n \quad (2.92)$$

where T is the total kinetic energy of the system and V is the potential energy. Displacement along the structure is given by the following expansion

$$w(x, t) = \sum_{i=1}^n \Phi_i(x) \eta_i(t) \quad (2.93)$$

where  $\eta_i(t)$  is the generalized modal coordinate.

The kinetic energy is given by

$$T = \frac{1}{2} \dot{\mathbf{w}}^T M \dot{\mathbf{w}} \quad (2.94)$$

where  $\mathbf{w} = [w_1 \dots w_n]^T$  and

$$M = \begin{bmatrix} m_{11} & \dots & m_{1n} \\ \vdots & \ddots & \\ m_{n1} & & m_{nn} \end{bmatrix} \quad (2.95)$$

with

$$m_{ij} = \int_0^L \rho A(x) \Phi_i(x) \Phi_j(x) dx \quad (2.96)$$

where  $\rho A(x)$  denotes the mass per unit length of the structure.

$$V = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^L EI(x) \left( \frac{\partial^2 w}{\partial x^2} \right)^2 dx \quad (2.97)$$

gives the matrix-vector expression

$$V = \frac{1}{2} \mathbf{w}^T K \mathbf{w} \quad (2.98)$$

where

$$K = \begin{bmatrix} k_{11} & \dots & k_{1n} \\ \vdots & \ddots & \\ k_{n1} & & k_{nn} \end{bmatrix} \quad (2.99)$$

with

$$k_{ij} = \int_0^L EI(x) \frac{\partial^2 \Phi_i(x)}{\partial x^2} \frac{\partial^2 \Phi_j(x)}{\partial x^2} dx \quad (2.100)$$

$$f_i(t) = \int_0^L p(x, t) \Phi_i(x) dx + \sum_{j=1}^m u_j(x_{sj}, t) \Phi_j(x_{sj}) \quad (2.101)$$

Forming the generalized force vector  $\mathbf{f} = [f_1 \dots f_n]^T$ , the  $n$  Lagrange's Equations

result in

$$M\ddot{\mathbf{w}} + K\mathbf{w} = \mathbf{f} \quad (2.102)$$

The natural frequencies and mode shapes of the structure are obtained by setting  $\mathbf{f} = \mathbf{0}$  and  $\ddot{u} = -w^2 u$ . The resulting eigenvalue problem is given as

$$(w^2 I - M^{-1}K) \mathbf{w} = \mathbf{0} \quad (2.103)$$

the square roots of the eigenvalues of  $M^{-1}K$  are the resulting natural frequencies of the structure, while the corresponding mode shapes are just linear combinations of the assumed modes ( $\Phi$ ) with the coefficients given by the eigenvectors of  $M^{-1}K$ .

## 2.9 Summary and Conclusion

In this chapter, we considered a first principles nonlinear 3-DOF dynamical model for the longitudinal dynamics of a generic scramjet-powered hypersonic vehicle. The model attempted to capture interactions between the aerodynamics, the propulsion system and the flexible dynamics.

Simplifying assumptions (such as neglecting high-temperature gas dynamics, infinitely fast cowl door, out-of-plane loading, torsion, Timoshenko effects etc.) were made. The limitations of the model were discussed.

In subsequent chapters we shall consider trimming (section 3.2, page 63) and linearization (section 4.2, page 63) of the vehicle to analyze the static and dynamic properties of this model. A redesign of the engine will also be considered in order to improve performance and address geometric feasibility issues.

### 3. Static Properties of Vehicle

#### 3.1 Overview

This chapter provides a trimming overview for the HSV, as well as an analysis on the static properties of the HSV over a range of flight conditions. Specifically what is shown is the equilibrium values required to trim the vehicle as Mach and altitude are varied throughout the air-breathing corridor.

#### **Fundamental questions.**

- Over what range of flight conditions can vehicle be trimmed? i.e. What is vehicles trimmable region?
- How do static trim properties vary over trimmable region?

#### **Observations.**

- Trimmable region limited by 3 effects:
  - Structural loading due to high dynamic pressure  $q = 2000$  psf.
  - Thermal choking within engine (section 2.7.5, page 48, or [104]).
  - $FER = 1$  (section 2.7.5, page 48, or [104]).
- Many static properties are constant (or fairly constant) along lines of constant dynamic pressure (section 3.4, page 67).

#### **Equilibrium of a general nonlinear system.**

For a general nonlinear system, we have the following state space representation:

$$\dot{x}(t) = f(x(t), u(t)) \quad x(0) = x_o \quad (3.1)$$

where

- $f = [f_1(x_1, \dots, x_n, u_1, \dots, u_m), \dots, f_n(x_1, \dots, x_n, u_1, \dots, u_m)]^T \in \mathcal{R}^n$  - vector of  $n$  functions

- $u = [u_1, \dots, u_m]^T \in \mathcal{R}^m$  - vector of  $m$  input variables
- $x = [x_1, \dots, x_n]^T \in \mathcal{R}^n$  - vector of  $n$  state variables
- $x_o = [x_{1_o}, \dots, x_{n_o}]^T \in \mathcal{R}^n$  - vector of  $n$  initial conditions

$(x_e, u_e)$  is an *equilibrium* or *trim* of the nonlinear system at  $t = 0$  if

$$f(x, u) = 0 \quad \text{for all } t \geq 0 \quad (3.2)$$

Trimming refers to finding system equilibria; i.e. state-control vector pairs  $(x_e, u_e)$  st

$$f(x_e, u_e) = 0$$

### 3.2 Trimming

1. Choose Mach and altitude (within trimmable region).
2. Set pitch rate, flexible state derivatives to zero.
3. Set  $\theta = \alpha$  (level flight or  $\gamma = \theta - \alpha = 0^\circ$ ).
4. Solve for AOA, flexible states, controls (elevator, FER).

### Trim Existence and Uniqueness Issues

- 2 controls, Rigid: given existence, trim solution is unique.
- 2 controls, Flexible: given existence, trim solution need not be unique.

### Optimization-Based Approach

$$\min \dot{\mathbf{x}}^T \mathbf{Q} \dot{\mathbf{x}} + \mathbf{u}^T \mathbf{R} \mathbf{u} + \mathbf{F}^T \mathbf{Z} \mathbf{F} \quad (3.3)$$

where  $\dot{x}$  is the derivatives of the state (we want them to be small at trim),  $u$  are the controls and  $F$  are the resultant forces in the x and z directions.

1. Entries within  $Q$  and  $Z$  control trim accuracy.
2. Entries within  $R$  used to control size of  $u$ .

3. Selection of  $(Q, R, Z)$  and initial guess  $(x, u)$  impacts convergence.

[ Numerical Issues - (1) convergence, (2) solution steering under non-uniqueness ]

### Terminology

*fmincon* is a MATLAB routine used to solve nonlinear minimization problem in Equation (3.3) The routine employs a Trust Region Reflective Algorithm that uses finite differences to calculate search gradients/Hessians.

- Function Evaluation

each time right hand side of Equation (3.3) is called

- Requires one evaluation of nonlinear model.
- Takes approx 0.005 seconds on 3 GHz Intel processor.

- Iteration

process during which routine moves minimizer from  $x_n$  to  $x_{n+1}$

- Requires between 10 to 20 function evaluations per iteration.
- Takes average of 0.1 seconds per iteration on a 3 GHz Intel processor.

#### 3.2.1 Trim - Steps and Issues

Pros:

- Does not require analytic knowledge of gradient/Hessians
- Rapid convergence to solution (typically less than 30 iterations)
- Coded to handle multi-processor systems for increased computational speed
  - Gridding flight corridor every 0.1 Mach and 500 ft in altitude ( $10^4$  points) requires  $\sim 8$  CPU hours.
  - Gridding flight corridor while studying 100 point parametric variation ( $10^6$  points) requires  $\sim 800$  CPU hours.



- Easily handled by Arizona State University High-Performance Computing Cluster (400 processors).

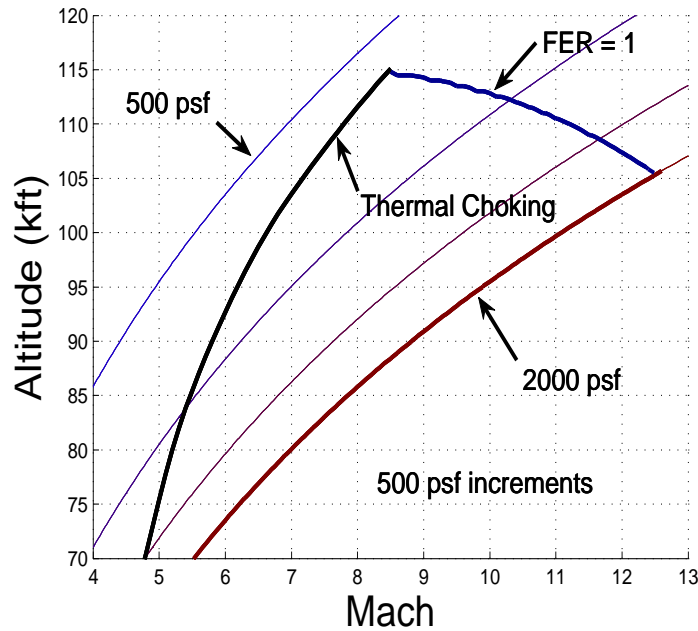
Cons:

- Many function evaluations are necessary to calculate gradient/Hessian for each iteration
  - Not a problem so long as nonlinear model is computationally “cheap” to evaluate
    - \* Suitable for control-relevant models based on algebraic equations and lookup tables.
    - \* Not suitable for models containing iterative methods (ODE/PDE solvers, CFD).
- Even initial guess that is close to minimizer does not guarantee convergence!
  - General problem with nonlinear minimization.
  - Easily handled by terminating routine after more than 50 iterations; then perturbing initial guess.
- Numerical Accuracy:
  - Increasing numerical accuracy by an order of magnitude increases number of function evaluations/iterations.
  - Relationship between numerical accuracy and total evaluations is still being investigated.
  - All previously listed specifications allow for an accuracy smaller than  $10^{-3}$  for state derivatives.

### 3.3 Static Analysis: Trimmable Region

Within this work trim refers to a non-accelerating state; i.e. no translational or rotational acceleration. Moreover, all trim analysis has focused on level flight. Figure 11 shows the

level-flight trimmable region for the nominal vehicle being considered [2, 3, 11, 104, 107] (using the original nominal engine parameters). We are interested in how the static and dynamic properties of the vehicle vary across this region. Static properties of interest include: trim controls (FER and elevator), internal engine variables (e.g. temperature and pressure), thrust, thrust margin, AOA, L/D. Dynamic properties of interest include: vehicle instability and RHP transmission zero associated with FPA. Understanding how these properties vary over the trimmable region is critical for designing a robust nonlinear (gain-scheduled/adaptive) control system that will enable flexible operation. For example, consider a TSTO flight. The mated vehicles might fly up along  $\bar{q} = 2000$  psf to a desired altitude, then conduct a pull-up maneuver to reach a suitable staging altitude [108].

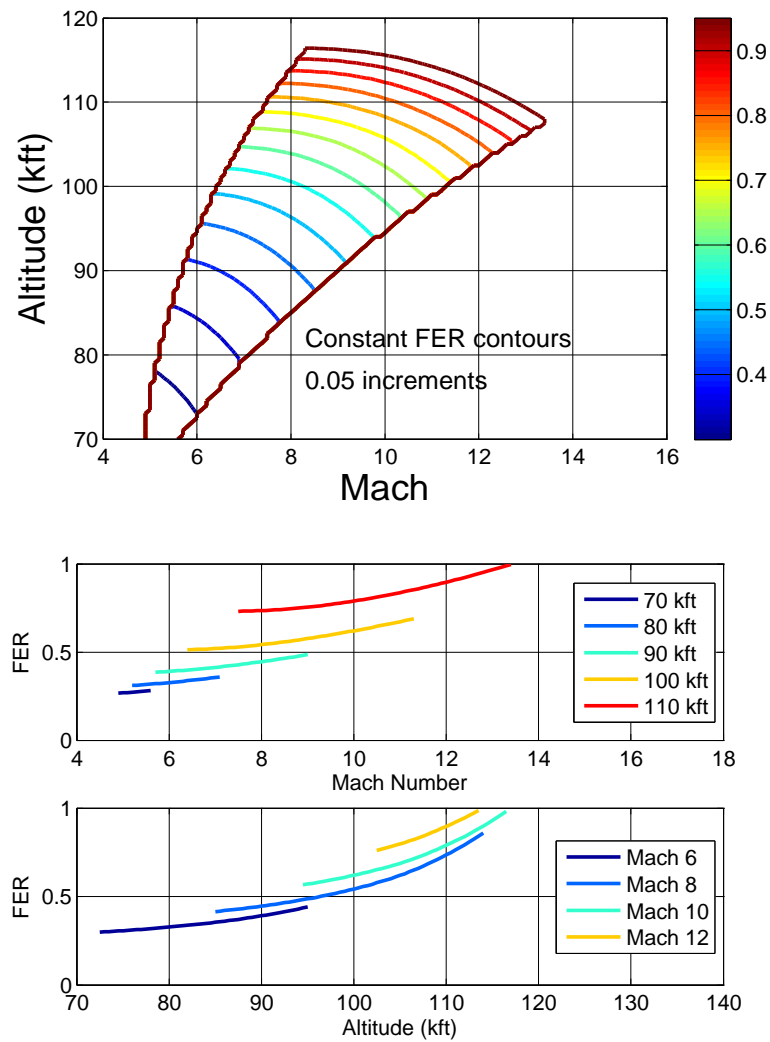


**Figure 11:** Visualization of Trimmable Region: Level-Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle

### 3.4 Static Analysis: Nominal Properties

#### 3.4.1 Static Analysis: Trim FER

The following figures show the variations in the trim FER across the flight envelope, and for different Mach and altitudes.

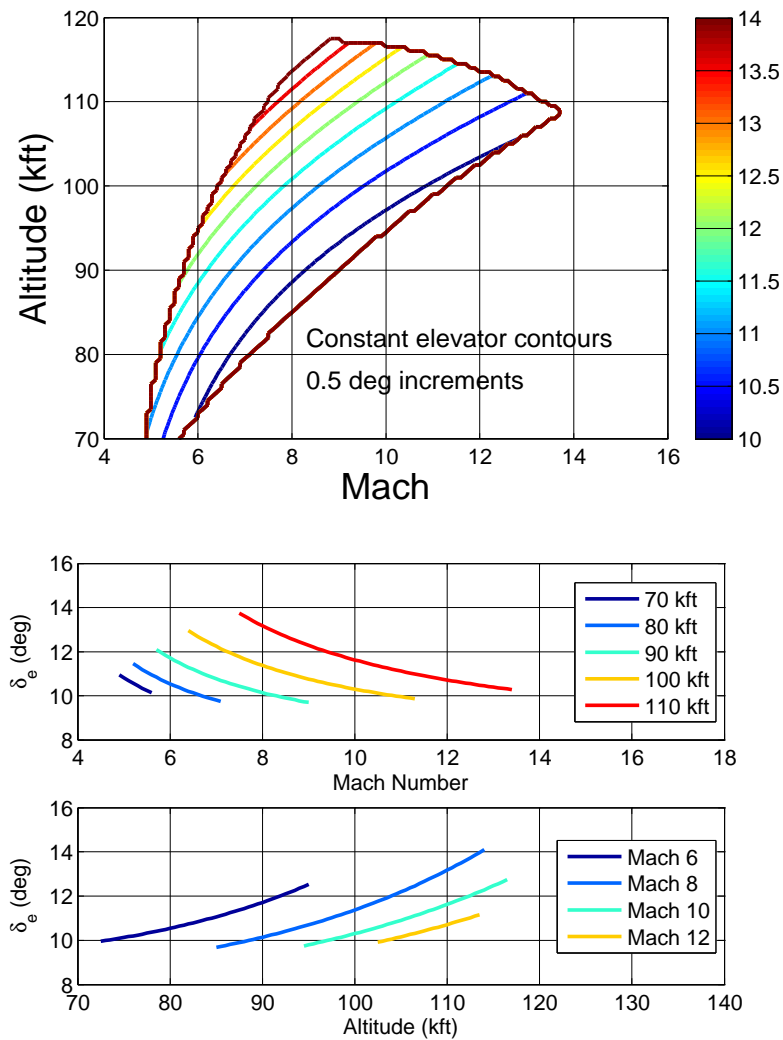


**Figure 12:** Trim FER: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle

- FER increases monotonically with increasing mach/altitude

### 3.4.2 Static Analysis: Trim Elevator

The following figures show the variations in the trim elevator across the flight envelope, and for different Mach and altitudes.

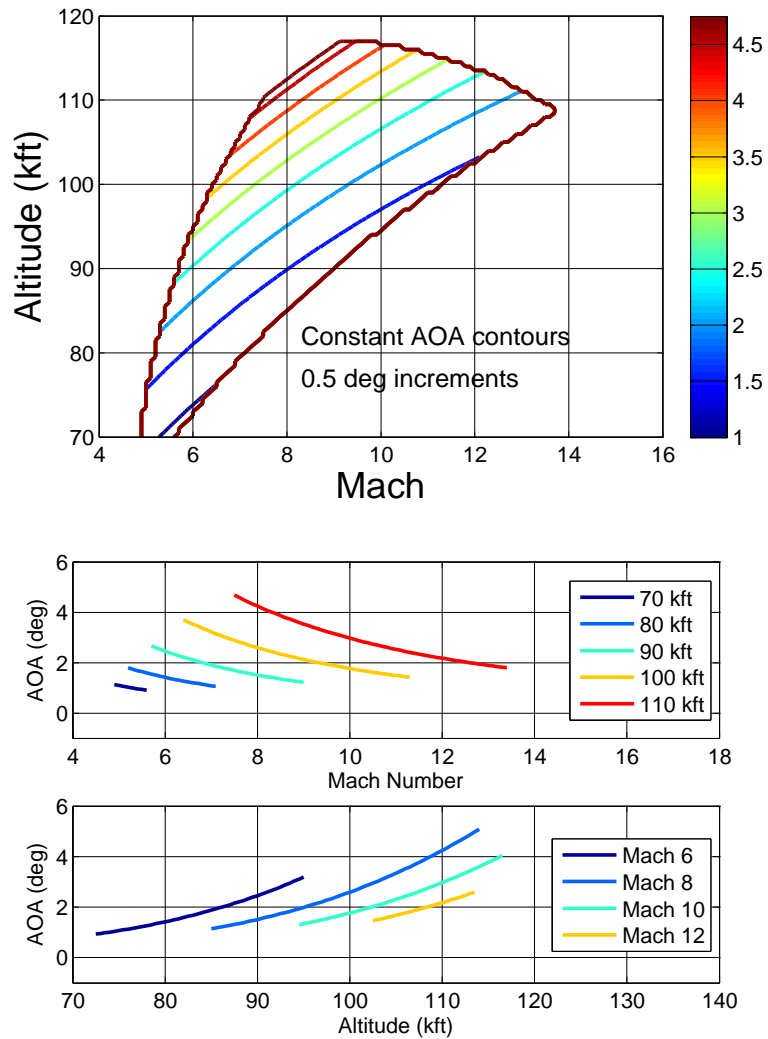


**Figure 13:** Trim Elevator: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle

- Elevator deflection is fairly constant for constant dynamic pressures
- Elevator deflection decreases monotonically with increasing mach
- Elevator deflection increases monotonically with increasing altitude

### 3.4.3 Static Analysis: Trim Angle-of-Attack

The following figures show the variations in the trim angle-of-attack across the flight envelope, and for different Mach and altitudes.

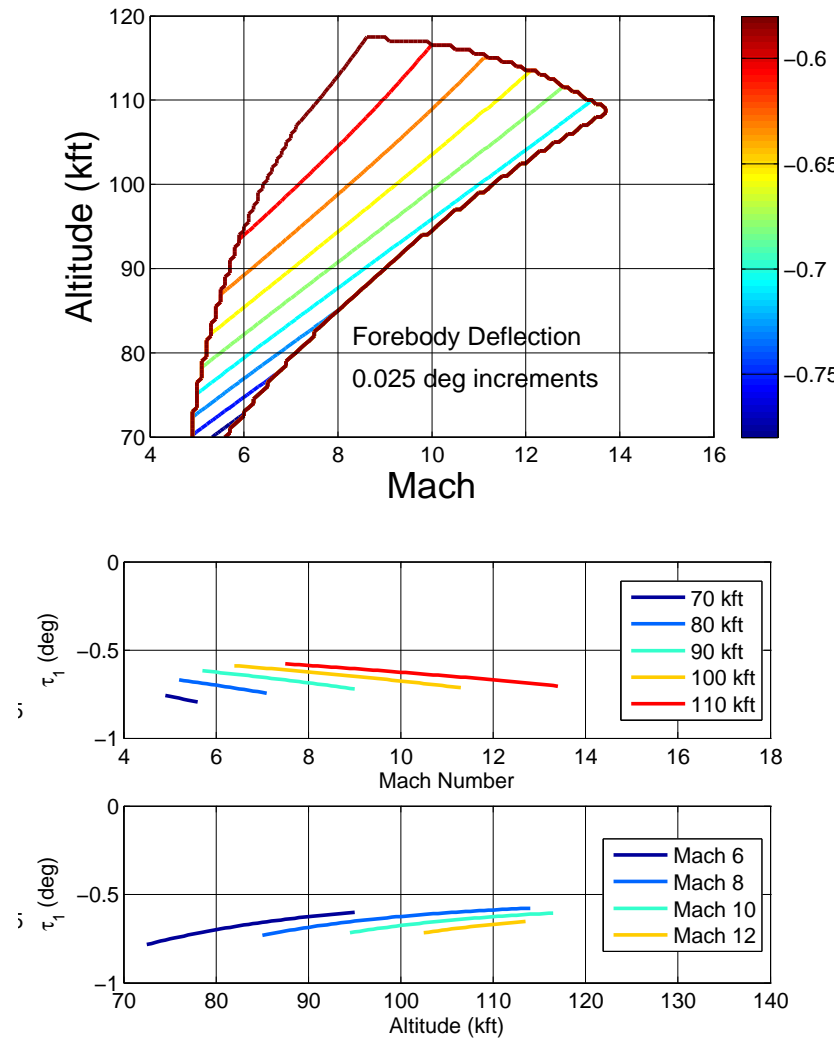


**Figure 14:** Trim AOA: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle

- AOA is fairly constant for constant dynamic pressures
- AOA decreases monotonically with increasing mach
- AOA increases monotonically with increasing altitude

### 3.4.4 Static Analysis: Trim Forebody Deflection

The following figures show the variations in the trim forebody deflection across the flight envelope, and for different Mach and altitudes.

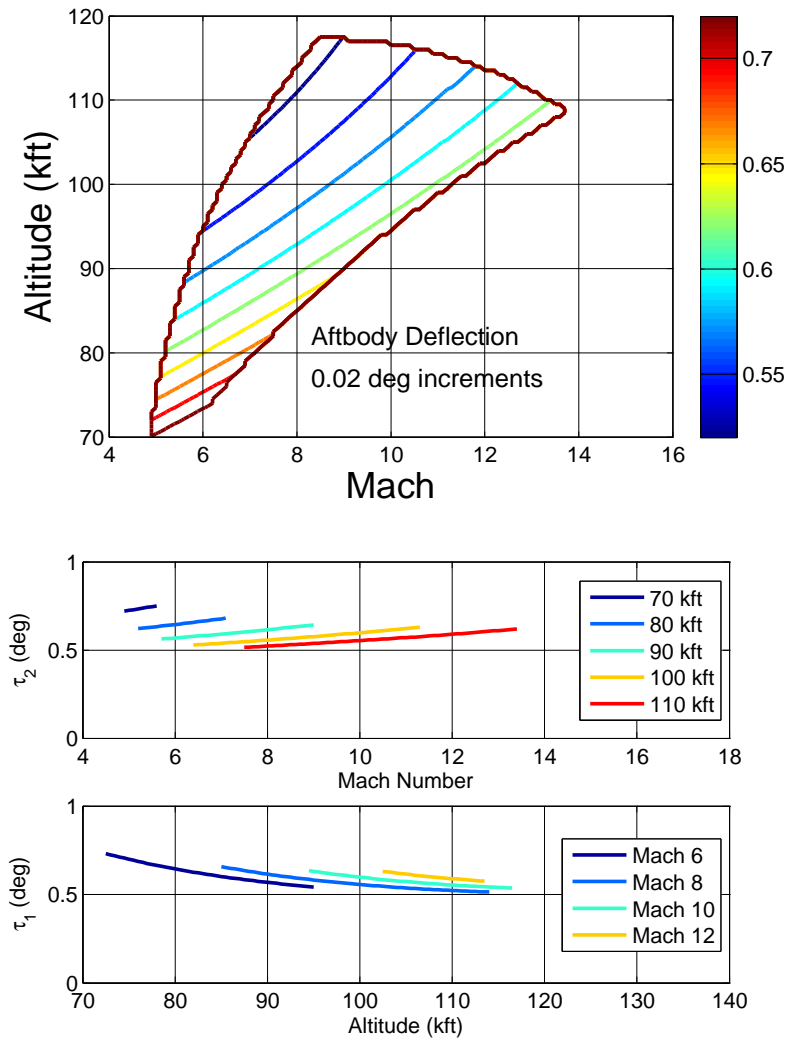


**Figure 15:** Trim Forebody Deflections: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle

- Forebody deflections  $< 1^\circ$  across the flight envelope
- Forebody deflections increase with increasing mach/decreasing altitude

### 3.4.5 Static Analysis: Trim Aftbody Deflection

The following figures show the variations in the trim aftbody deflection across the flight envelope, and for different Mach and altitudes.

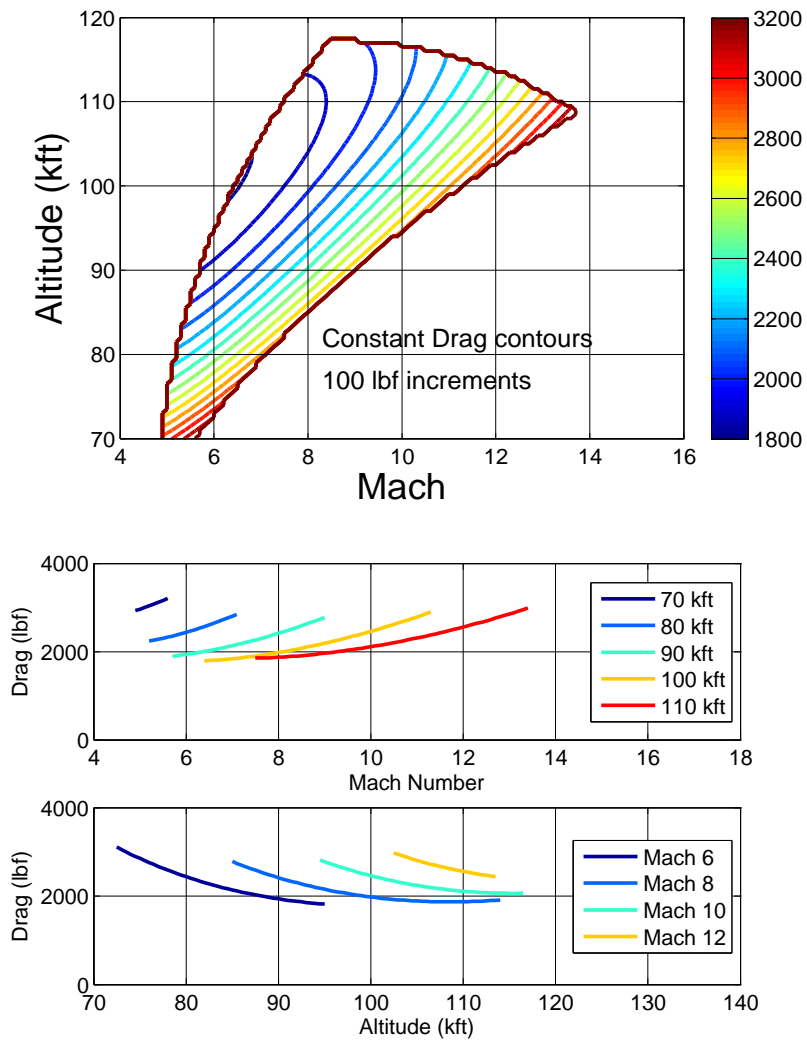


**Figure 16:** Trim Aftbody Deflections: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle

- Aftbody deflections  $< 1^\circ$  across the flight envelope
- Aftbody deflections increase with increasing mach/decreasing altitude

### 3.4.6 Static Analysis: Trim Drag

The following figures show the variations in the trim drag across the flight envelope, and for different Mach and altitudes.



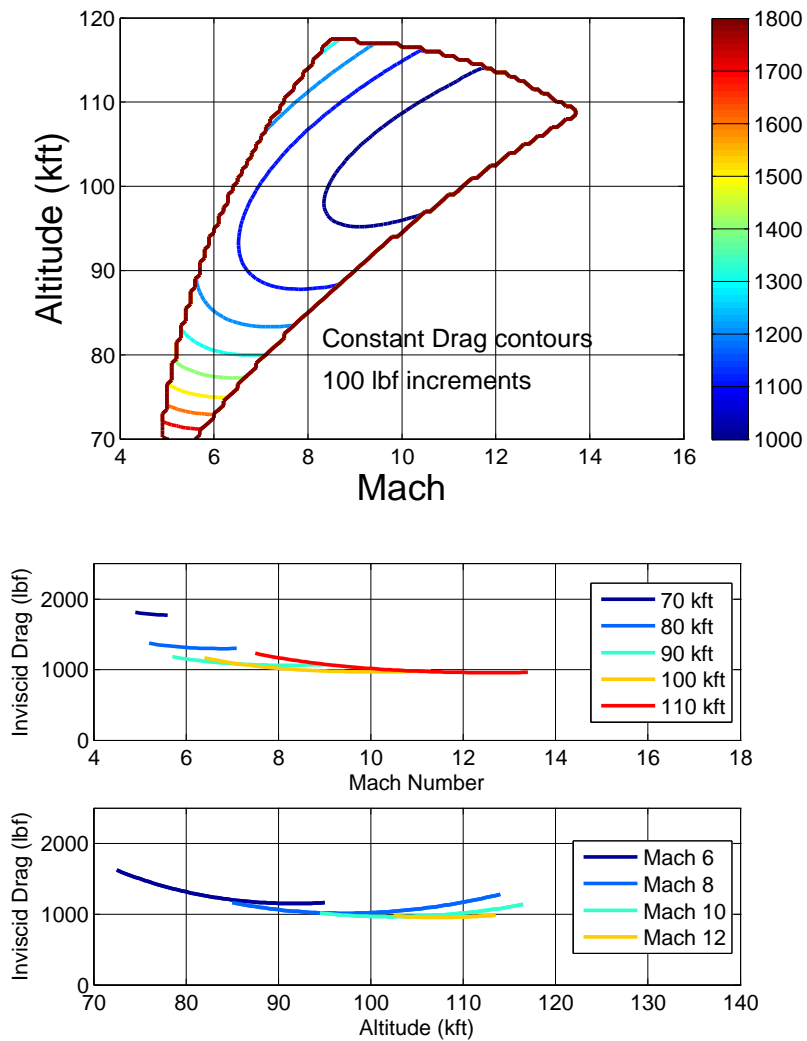
**Figure 17:** Trim Drag: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle

- Drag increases with increasing mach
- Drag decreases with increasing altitude



### 3.4.7 Static Analysis: Trim Drag (Inviscid)

The following figures show the variations in the trim inviscid drag across the flight envelope, and for different Mach and altitudes.

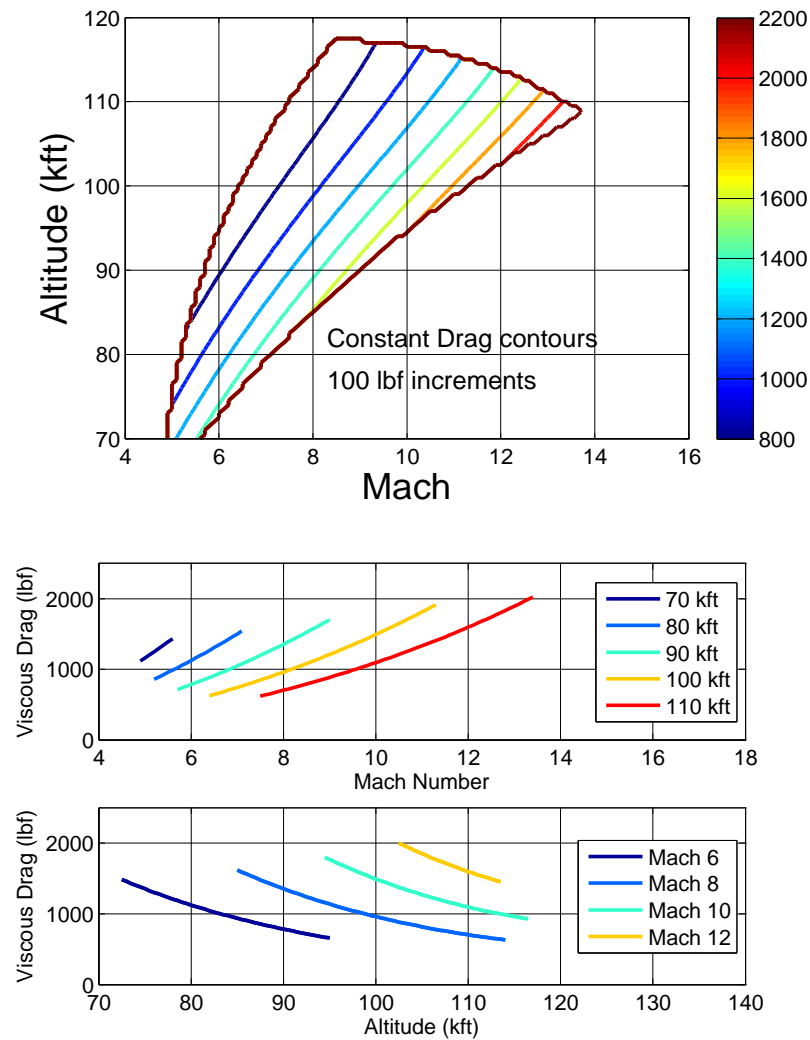


**Figure 18:** Trim Drag (Inviscid): Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle

- Inviscid drag decreases with increasing mach (due to decreasing AOA)
- Inviscid drag behaves nonlinearly with increasing altitude

### 3.4.8 Static Analysis: Trim Drag (Viscous)

The following figures show the variations in the trim viscous drag across the flight envelope, and for different Mach and altitudes.

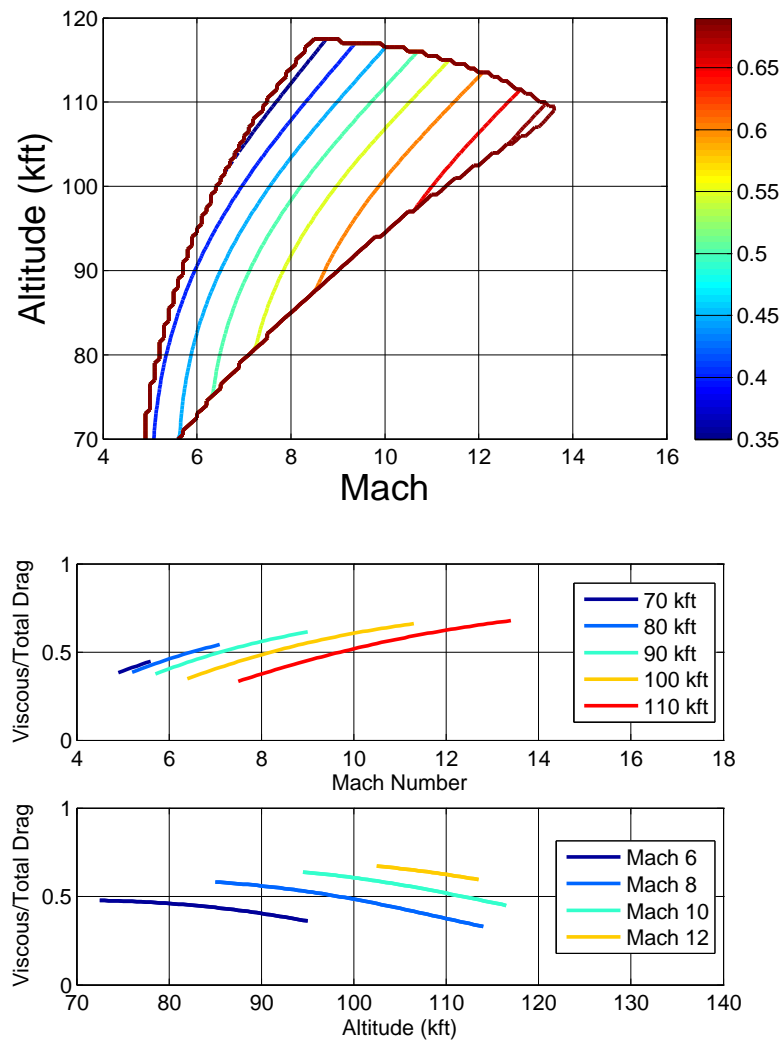


**Figure 19:** Trim Drag (Viscous): Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle

- Viscous drag increases with increasing mach
- Viscous drag decreases with increasing altitude

### 3.4.9 Static Analysis: Trim Drag Ratio (Viscous/Total)

The following figures show the variations in the ratio of the viscous drag to total drag across the flight envelope (at trim), and for different Mach and altitudes.

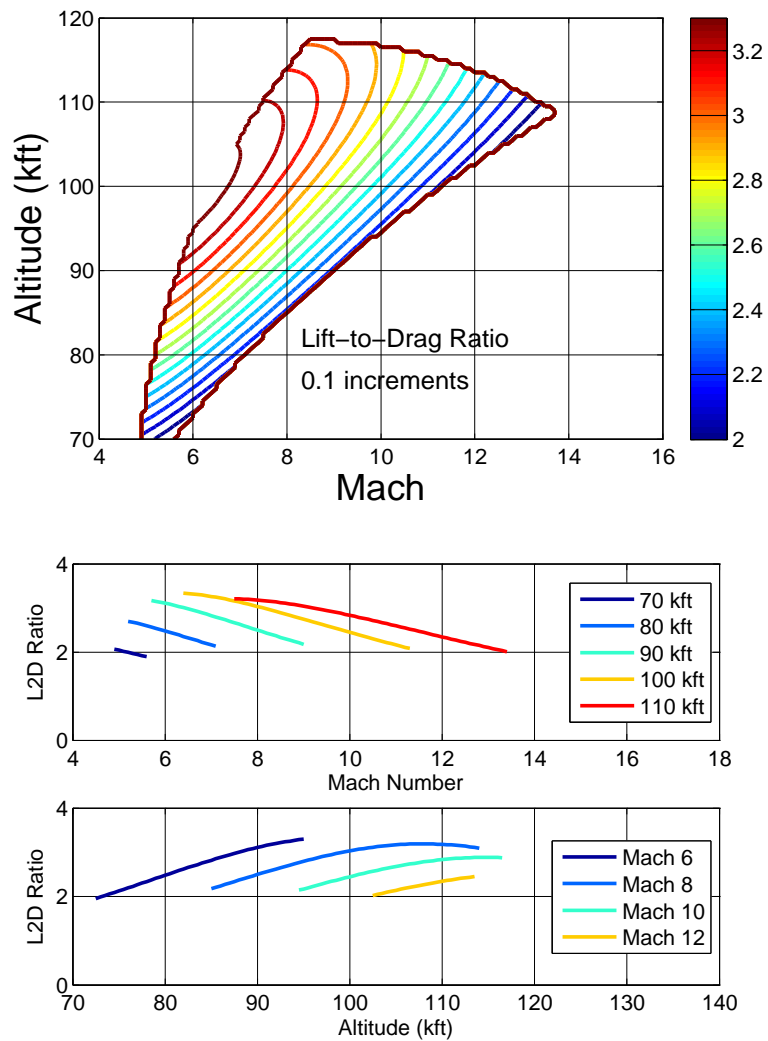


**Figure 20:** Trim Drag Ratio (Viscous/Total): Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle

- Drag ratio increases with increasing mach
- Drag ratio decreases with increasing altitude

### 3.4.10 Static Analysis: Trim L/D Ratio

The following figures show the variations in the trim lift-to-drag ratio across the flight envelope, and for different Mach and altitudes.

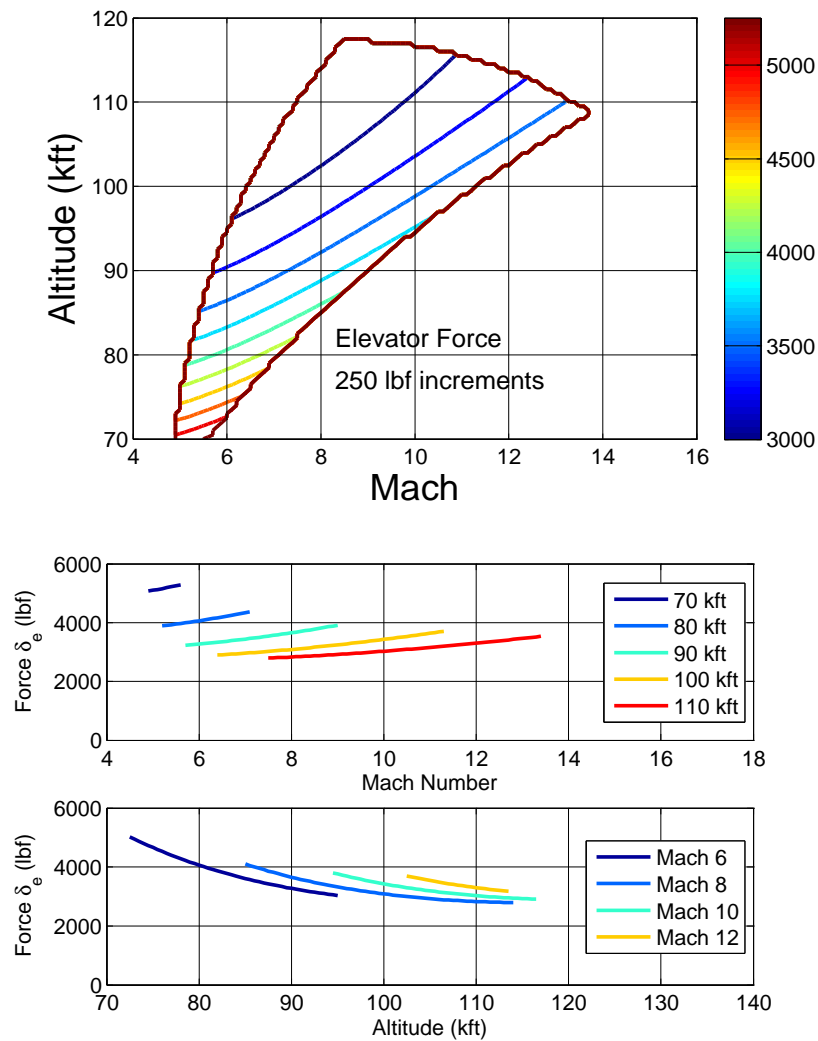


**Figure 21:** Trim L/D Ratio: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle

- Lift-to-Drag decreases with increasing mach
- Lift-to-Drag generally increases with increasing altitude
- Lift-to-Drag is maximized at Mach 6.4, 100 kft

### 3.4.11 Static Analysis: Trim Elevator Force

The following figures show the variations in the trim force on the elevator across the flight envelope, and for different Mach and altitudes.

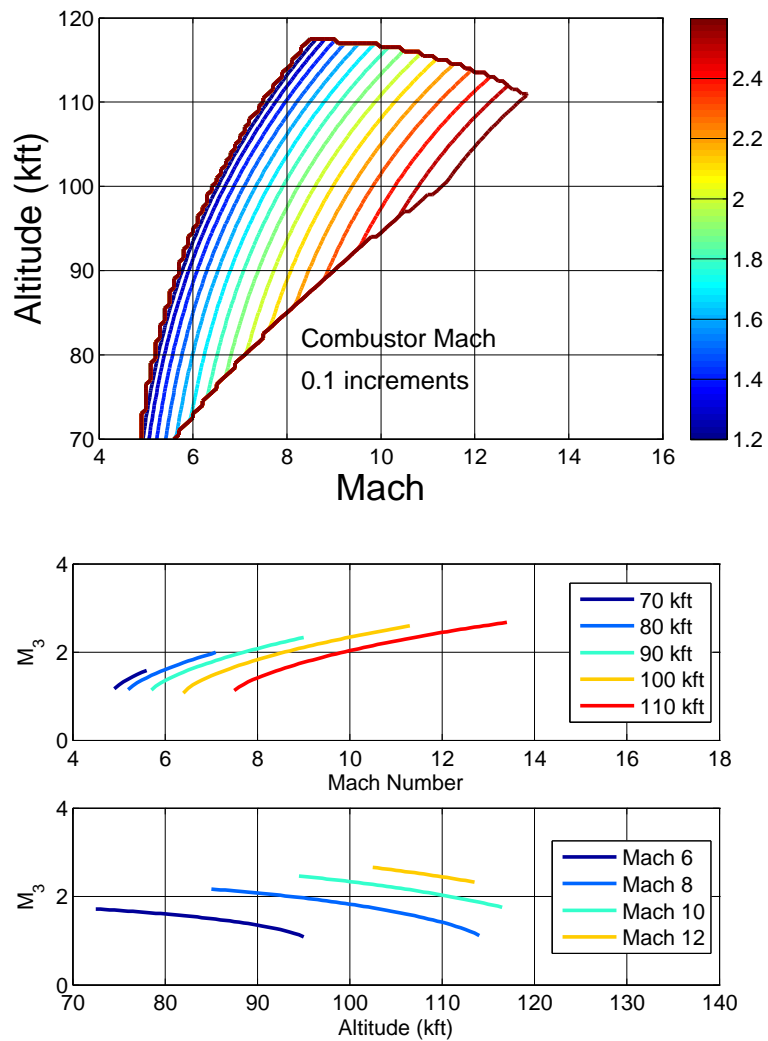


**Figure 22:** Trim Elevator Force: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle

- Elevator resultant force increases linearly with increasing mach
- Elevator resultant force decreases with increasing altitude

### 3.4.12 Static Analysis: Trim Combustor Mach

The following figures show the variations in the trim Mach at the combustor exit across the flight envelope, and for different Mach and altitudes.

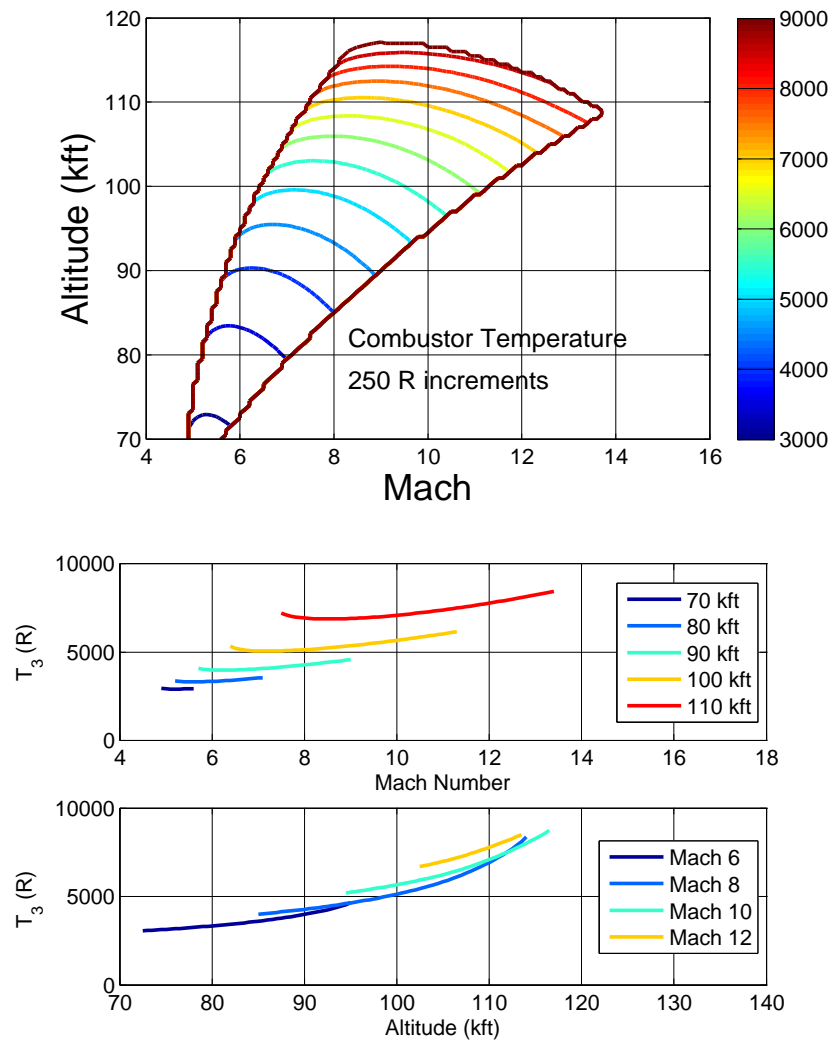


**Figure 23:** Trim Combustor Mach: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle

- $M_3$  never goes below 1
- $M_3$  increases with increasing Mach
- $M_3$  decreases with increasing altitude

### 3.4.13 Static Analysis: Trim Combustor Temp.

The following figures show the variations in the trim temperature at the combustor exit (after fuel addition) across the flight envelope, and for different Mach and altitudes.

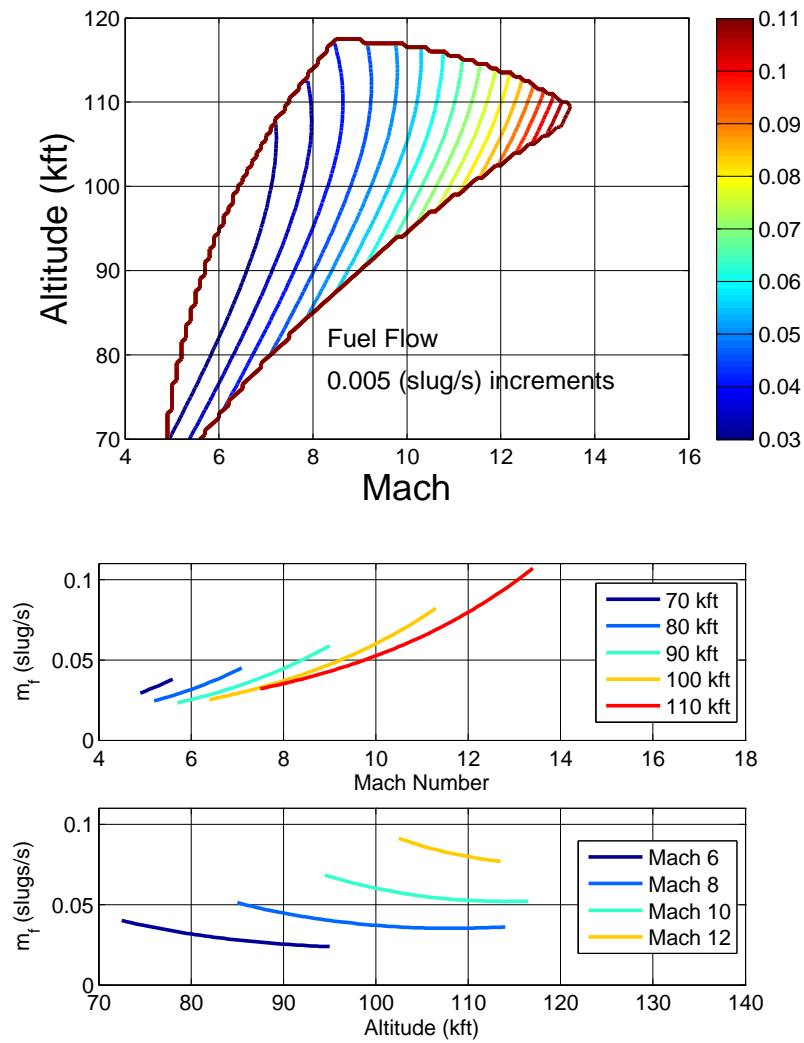


**Figure 24:** Trim Combustor Temp.: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle

- $T_3$  displays similar behavior to the FER
- $T_3$  decreases slightly, then increases with increasing Mach
- $T_3$  increases with increasing altitude

### 3.4.14 Static Analysis: Trim Fuel Mass Flow

The following figures show the variations in the trim fuel mass flow across the flight envelope, and for different Mach and altitudes.



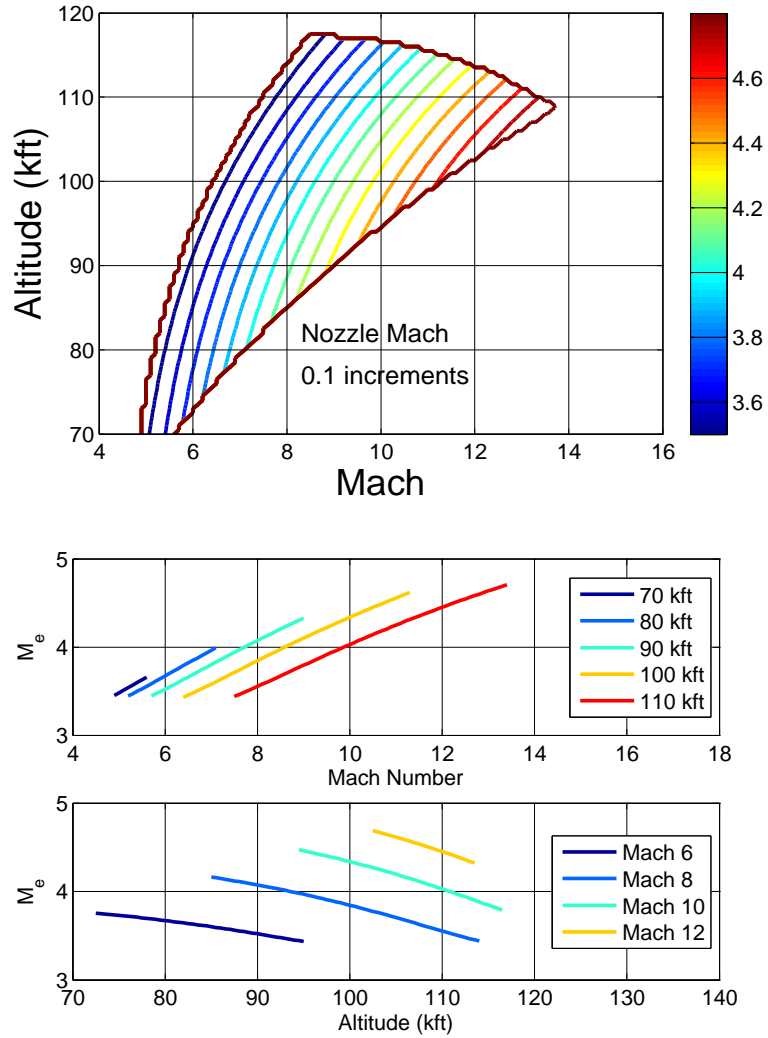
**Figure 25:** Trim Fuel Mass Flow: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle

- $\dot{m}_f$  increases with increasing Mach
- $\dot{m}_f$  generally decreases with increasing altitude



### 3.4.15 Static Analysis: Trim Internal Nozzle Mach

The following figures show the variations in the trim Mach at the internal nozzle exit across the flight envelope, and for different Mach and altitudes.

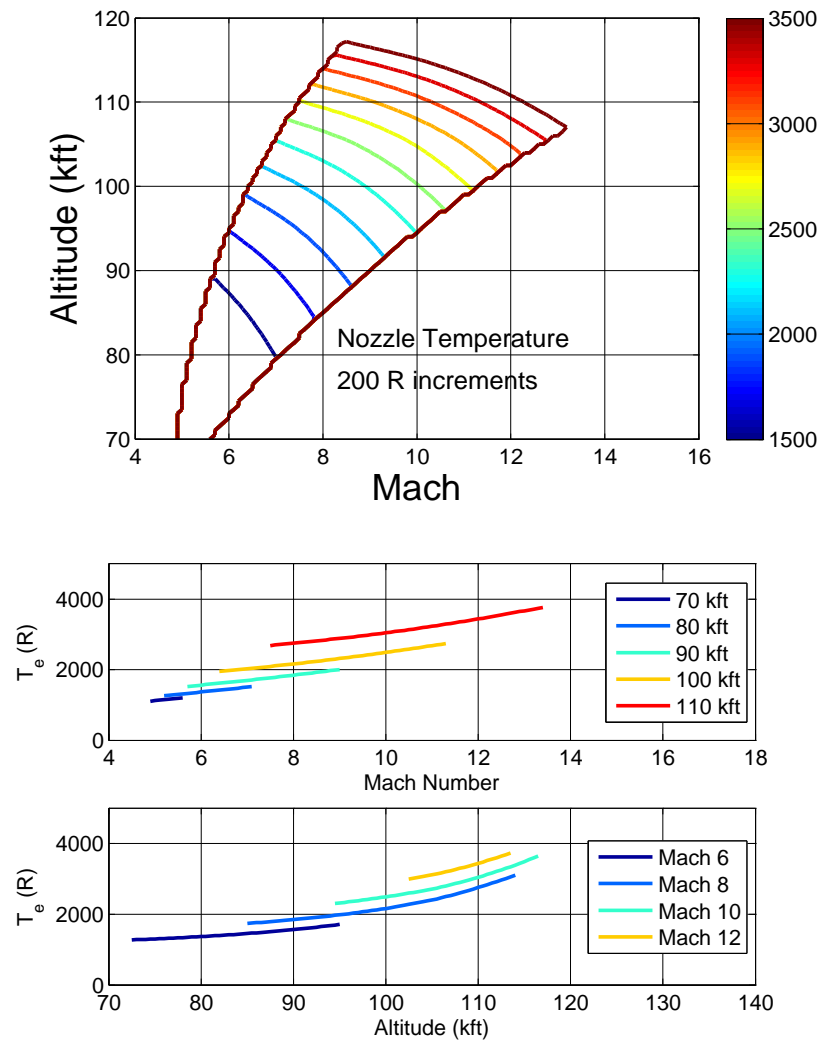


**Figure 26:** Trim Internal Nozzle Mach: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle

- $M_e$  increases fairly linearly with increasing Mach
- $M_e$  decreases with increasing altitude

### 3.4.16 Static Analysis: Trim Internal Nozzle Temp.

The following figures show the variations in the trim temperature at the internal nozzle exit across the flight envelope, and for different Mach and altitudes.

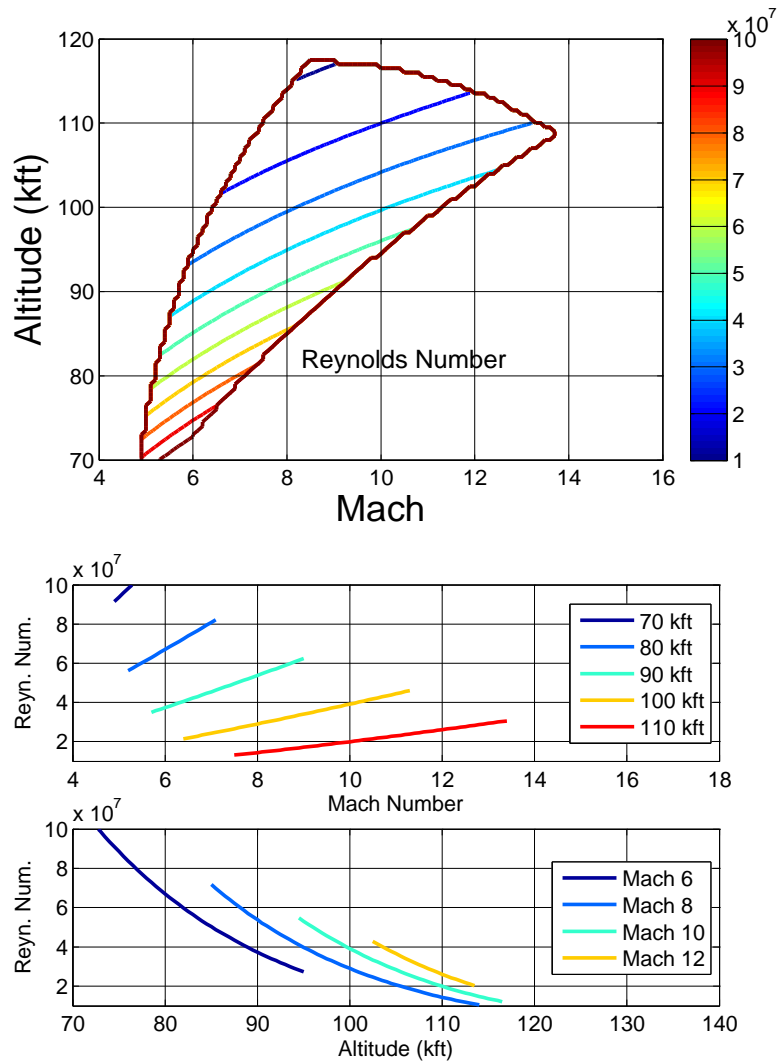


**Figure 27:** Trim Internal Nozzle Temp.: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle

- $T_e$  increases slightly with increasing Mach
- $T_e$  increases with increasing altitude

### 3.4.17 Static Analysis: Trim Reynolds Number

The following figures show the variations in the trim Reynolds number across the flight envelope, and for different Mach and altitudes.

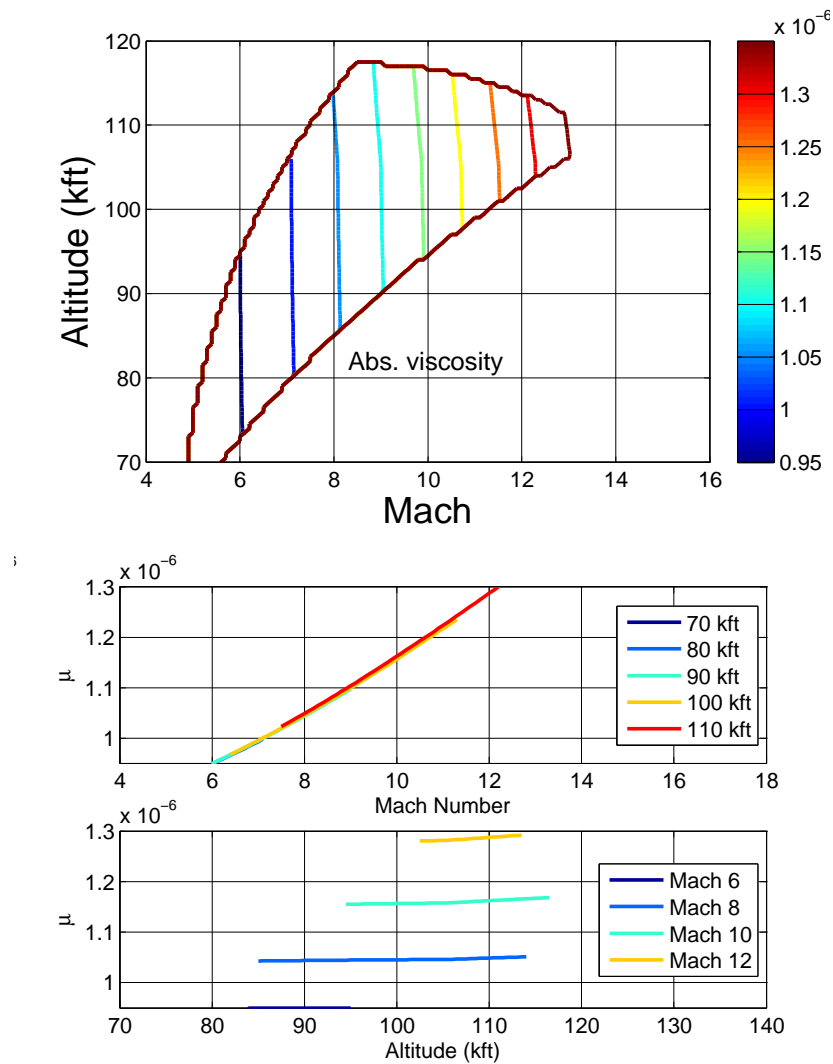


**Figure 28:** Trim Reynolds Number: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle

- Reynolds Number increases linearly with increasing Mach
- Reynolds Number decreases with increasing altitude

### 3.4.18 Static Analysis: Trim Absolute Viscosity

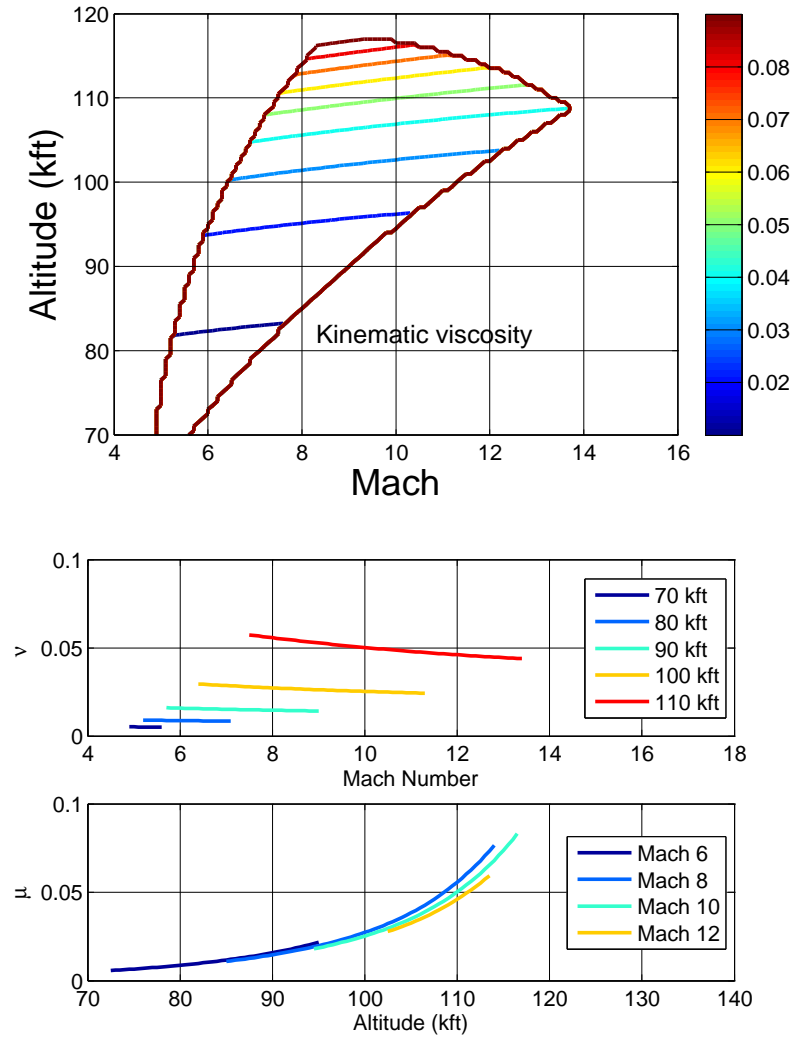
The following figures show the variations in the trim absolute viscosity across the flight envelope, and for different Mach and altitudes.



**Figure 29:** Trim Absolute Viscosity: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle

- Absolute viscosity increases with increasing Mach
- Absolute viscosity is fairly constant w.r.t. increasing altitude

### 3.4.19 Static Analysis: Trim Kinematic Viscosity



**Figure 30:** Trim Kinematic Viscosity: Level Flight, Unsteady-Viscous Flow, Flexible Vehicle

- Kinematic viscosity is fairly constant with increasing Mach (slight decrease at higher altitudes)
- Kinematic viscosity increases exponentially with increasing altitude

### 3.5 *Summary and Conclusion*

In this chapter the trimming algorithm was presented (a constrained optimization was used), and implementation of the algorithm (and its limitations) were discussed. Additionally the range of flight conditions over which the nominal vehicle can be trimmed was presented, and the variation in the trim properties in the region were presented.

The trimming algorithm will subsequently be used for performing trade studies in later chapters, and for vehicle optimization. The robustness of the algorithm is hence of importance, as it must be able to handle a variety of vehicle configurations and flight conditions.

Once the vehicle is trimmed at a given flight condition, linearization at the equilibrium provides a model that can be used for linear system control design. The next chapter considers the linearization algorithm and the various dynamic properties of the system at different operating points.

## 4. Dynamic Properties

### 4.1 Overview

In this chapter, the linearization procedure for the HSV model is presented. Variations in the dynamic properties over the envelope are then examined. The following properties are examined:

- RHP Pole, RHP Zero, RHP Zero/Pole ratio variations
- Bode magnitude, phase responses
- Modal analysis
- Singular value decompositions

#### **Fundamental questions.**

- How do dynamic properties of vehicle vary over trimmable region?

#### **Observations.**

- Both instability and RHP zero tend to be constant along lines of constant dynamic pressure.

#### **Linearization of a general dynamic system.**

For a general nonlinear system, we have the following state space representation:

$$\dot{x}(t) = f(x(t), u(t)) \quad x(0) = x_o \quad (4.1)$$

$$y(t) = g(x(t), u(t)) \quad (4.2)$$

where

- $f = [f_1(x_1, \dots, x_n, u_1, \dots, u_m), \dots, f_n(x_1, \dots, x_n, u_1, \dots, u_m)]^T \in \mathcal{R}^n$  - vector of  $n$  functions
- $g = [g_1(x_1, \dots, x_n, u_1, \dots, u_m), \dots, g_p(x_1, \dots, x_n, u_1, \dots, u_m)]^T \in \mathcal{R}^p$  - vector of  $p$  functions

- $u = [u_1, \dots, u_m]^T \in \mathcal{R}^m$  - vector of  $m$  input variables
- $x = [x_1, \dots, x_n]^T \in \mathcal{R}^n$  - vector of  $n$  state variables
- $x_o = [x_{1_o}, \dots, x_{n_o}]^T \in \mathcal{R}^n$  - vector of  $n$  initial conditions.
- $y = [y_1, \dots, y_p]^T \in \mathcal{R}^p$  - vector of  $p$  outputs

$(x_e, u_e)$  is an *equilibrium* or *trim* of the nonlinear system at  $t = 0$  if

$$f(x_e, u_e) = 0 \quad \forall t \geq 0 \quad (4.3)$$

Trimming refers to finding system equilibria; i.e. state-control vector pairs  $(x_e, u_e)$  st  $\dot{x}_e = f(x_e, u_e) = 0$

A linear state space representation (ssr) which approximates the nonlinear system near  $(x_e, u_e)$  is obtained:

$$\delta \dot{x}(t) = A \delta x(t) + B \delta u(t) \quad \delta x(0) = \delta x_o \quad (4.4)$$

$$\delta y(t) = C \delta x(t) + D \delta u(t) \quad (4.5)$$

where

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{\partial f_1}{\partial x_1} & \cdots & \frac{\partial f_1}{\partial x_n} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\ \frac{\partial f_n}{\partial x_1} & \cdots & \frac{\partial f_n}{\partial x_n} \end{bmatrix}_{(x_e, u_e)} \quad B = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{\partial f_1}{\partial u_1} & \cdots & \frac{\partial f_1}{\partial u_m} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\ \frac{\partial f_n}{\partial u_1} & \cdots & \frac{\partial f_n}{\partial u_m} \end{bmatrix}_{(x_e, u_e)} \quad (4.6)$$

$$C = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{\partial g_1}{\partial x_1} & \cdots & \frac{\partial g_1}{\partial x_n} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\ \frac{\partial g_p}{\partial x_1} & \cdots & \frac{\partial g_p}{\partial x_n} \end{bmatrix}_{(x_e, u_e)} \quad D = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{\partial g_1}{\partial u_1} & \cdots & \frac{\partial g_1}{\partial u_m} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\ \frac{\partial g_p}{\partial u_1} & \cdots & \frac{\partial g_p}{\partial u_m} \end{bmatrix}_{(x_e, u_e)} \quad (4.7)$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\delta u(t) &\stackrel{\text{def}}{=} u(t) - u_e & \delta x(t) &\stackrel{\text{def}}{=} x(t) - x_e & \delta x_o &\stackrel{\text{def}}{=} x_o - x_e \\
\delta y(t) &\stackrel{\text{def}}{=} y(t) - y_e & y_e &\stackrel{\text{def}}{=} g(x_e, u_e)
\end{aligned}$$

## 4.2 Linearization - Steps and Issues

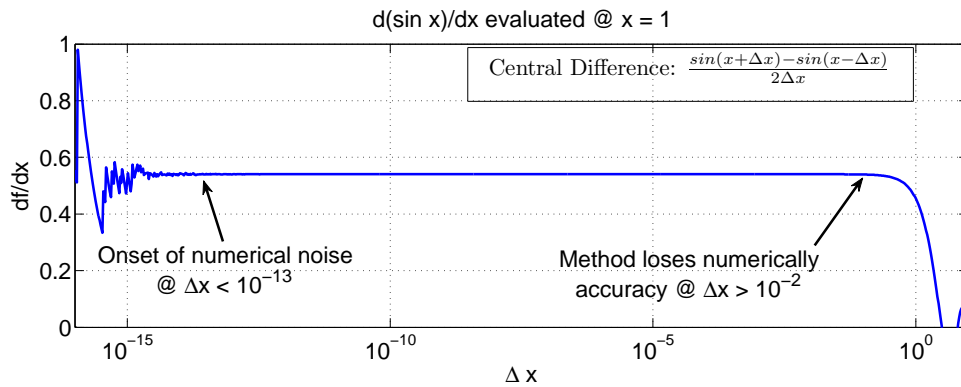
Since analytic expressions for the partial derivatives listed in equation 4.1 are not available, they must be approximated numerically using finite differences.

The standard centralized finite difference has been implemented:

$$\frac{df}{dx} = \frac{f(x + \Delta x) - f(x - \Delta x)}{2\Delta x} \quad (4.8)$$

Consider the simple example where

$$f = \sin(x) \quad (4.9)$$



**Figure 31:** Simple Linearization Example

- For the simple example, step size bounds must be between  $[10^{-13} \ 10^{-2}]$
- In general, for the complex nonlinear model the bounds are small:  $[10^{-5} \ 10^{-3}]$

- Bounds may vary for each element of equation 4.1.
- Bounds may vary based on operating point.
- Blind implementation of MATLAB *linmod* command will not take this into account.

Based on the equations of motion (2.1-2.6), we define the following accelerations:

$$X = \frac{T \cos(\alpha) - D}{m} \quad (4.10)$$

$$Z = -\frac{T \sin(\alpha) + L}{m} \quad (4.11)$$

$$\mathcal{M} = \frac{M}{I_{yy}} \quad (4.12)$$

where  $L$  is the lift,  $D$  is the drag,  $T$  is the thrust,  $M$  is the moment,  $\alpha$  is the angle of attack,  $m$  is the mass of the vehicle and  $I_{yy}$  is the moment of inertia.

We construct a model with the following states and controls

- $\mathbf{x} = [V_t \ \alpha \ Q \ h \ \theta \ \eta \ \dot{\eta} \ \dots]^T$  (we may extend the vector  $\mathbf{x}$  to include as many flexible modes as required. Below we use three flexible states and their derivatives)
- $\mathbf{u} = [\delta_e \ \delta_\phi]^T$  (we are considering a two control model with only the elevator and the FER as inputs)

Below, we provide a ssr for the linearized model [9]

$$\mathbf{A} = \begin{bmatrix} X_v & X_\alpha & 0 & X_h & -g & X_{\eta_1} & 0 & \dots & X_{\eta_3} & 0 \\ \frac{Z_v}{V_{T0}} & \frac{Z_\alpha}{V_{T0}} & 1 - \frac{Z_Q}{V_{T0}} & \frac{Z_h}{V_{T0}} & 0 & \frac{Z_{\eta_1}}{V_{T0}} & 0 & \dots & \frac{Z_{\eta_3}}{V_{T0}} & 0 \\ \mathcal{M}_v & \mathcal{M}_\alpha & \mathcal{M}_Q & \mathcal{M}_h & 0 & \mathcal{M}_{\eta_1} & 0 & \dots & \mathcal{M}_{\eta_3} & 0 \\ 0 & -V_0 & 0 & 0 & V_0 & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & \dots & 0 & 0 \\ N_{1,v} & N_{1,\alpha} & 0 & N_{1,h} & 0 & -\omega_1^2 + N_{1,\eta_1} & -2\zeta\omega_1 + N_{1,\eta_1} & \dots & N_{1,\eta_3} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & 0 \\ N_{2,v} & N_{2,\alpha} & 0 & N_{2,h} & 0 & N_{2,\eta_1} & 0 & \dots & N_{2,\eta_3} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & 1 \\ N_{3,v} & N_{3,\alpha} & 0 & N_{3,h} & 0 & N_{3,\eta_1} & 0 & \dots & -\omega_3^2 + N_{3,\eta_3} & -2\zeta\omega_3 + N_{3,\eta_3} \end{bmatrix} \quad (4.13)$$

$$\mathbf{B} = \begin{bmatrix} X_{\delta_e} & X_{\delta_\phi} \\ \frac{Z_{\delta_e}}{V_{T0}} & \frac{Z_{\delta_\phi}}{V_{T0}} \\ \mathcal{M}_{\delta_e} & \mathcal{M}_{\delta_\phi} \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \\ N_{1,\delta_e} & N_{1,\delta_\phi} \\ 0 & 0 \\ N_{2,\delta_e} & N_{2,\delta_\phi} \\ 0 & 0 \\ N_{3,\delta_e} & N_{3,\delta_\phi} \end{bmatrix} \quad (4.14)$$

For completeness, the dimensional derivatives equations for the rigid body modes are given below.

$$X_v = \frac{1}{m} \left( \frac{\partial T}{\partial V_T} \cos(\alpha_0) + \frac{\partial D}{\partial V_T} \right) \quad (4.15)$$

$$X_\alpha = \frac{1}{m} \left( \frac{\partial T}{\partial \alpha} \cos(\alpha_0) + \frac{\partial D}{\partial \alpha} + L_0 \right) \quad (4.16)$$

$$X_h = \frac{1}{m} \left( \frac{\partial T}{\partial h} \cos(\alpha_0) + \frac{\partial D}{\partial h} \right) \quad (4.17)$$

$$Z_v = -\frac{1}{m} \left( \frac{\partial T}{\partial V_T} \sin(\alpha_0) + \frac{\partial L}{\partial V_T} \right) \quad (4.18)$$

$$Z_\alpha = -\frac{1}{m} \left( \frac{\partial T}{\partial \alpha} \sin(\alpha_0) + \frac{\partial L}{\partial \alpha} + D_0 \right) \quad (4.19)$$

$$Z_Q = -\frac{1}{m} \left( \frac{\partial T}{\partial h} \sin(\alpha_0) + \frac{\partial L}{\partial h} \right) \quad (4.20)$$

$$Z_h = -\frac{1}{m} \left( \frac{\partial T}{\partial h} \sin(\alpha_0) + \frac{\partial L}{\partial h} \right) \quad (4.21)$$

$$\mathcal{M}_{V_T} = \frac{1}{I_{yy}} \frac{\partial M}{\partial V_T} \quad (4.22)$$

$$\mathcal{M}_\alpha = \frac{1}{I_{yy}} \frac{\partial M}{\partial \alpha} \quad (4.23)$$

$$\mathcal{M}_Q = \frac{1}{I_{yy}} \frac{\partial M}{\partial Q} \quad (4.24)$$

$$\mathcal{M}_h = \frac{1}{I_{yy}} \frac{\partial M}{\partial h} \quad (4.25)$$

$$X_{\delta_e} = \frac{1}{m} \left( \frac{\partial T}{\partial \delta_e} \cos(\alpha_0) + \frac{\partial D}{\partial \delta_e} \right) \quad (4.26)$$

$$Z_{\delta_e} = -\frac{1}{m} \left( \frac{\partial T}{\partial \delta_e} \sin(\alpha_0) + \frac{\partial L}{\partial \delta_e} \right) \quad (4.27)$$

$$\mathcal{M}_{\delta_e} = \frac{1}{I_{yy}} \frac{\partial M}{\partial \delta_e} \quad (4.28)$$

$$X_{\delta_\phi} = \frac{1}{m} \left( \frac{\partial T}{\partial \delta_\phi} \cos(\alpha_0) + \frac{\partial D}{\partial \delta_\phi} \right) \quad (4.29)$$

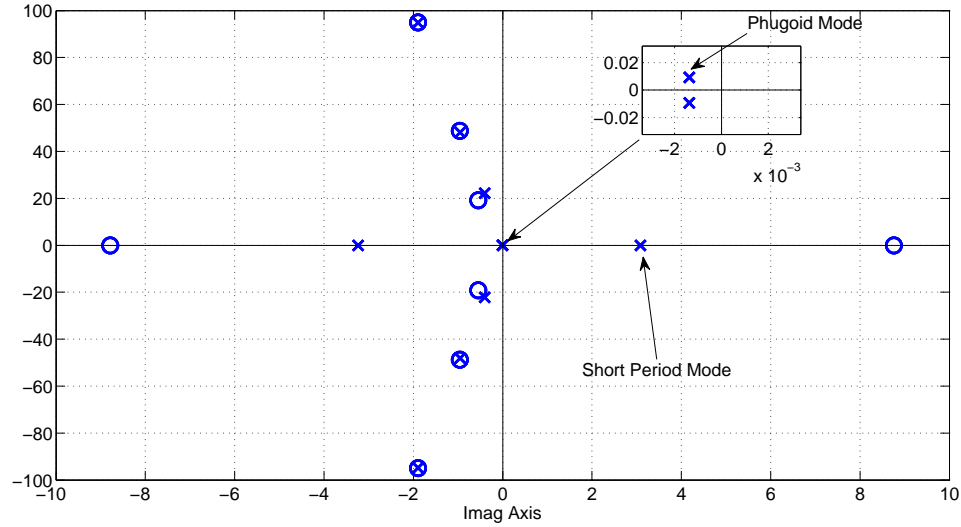
$$Z_{\delta_\phi} = -\frac{1}{m} \left( \frac{\partial T}{\partial \delta_\phi} \sin(\alpha_0) + \frac{\partial L}{\partial \delta_\phi} \right) \quad (4.30)$$

$$\mathcal{M}_{\delta_\phi} = \frac{1}{I_{yy}} \frac{\partial M}{\partial \delta_\phi} \quad (4.31)$$

#### 4.3 Dynamic Analysis: Nominal Properties - Mach 8, 85kft

In this section, we consider the nominal plant's dynamic properties (linearized at Mach 8, 85kft). Below, we have the pole-zero map for the HSV model.

##### 4.3.1 Nominal Pole-Zero Plot



**Figure 32:** Pole Zero Map at Mach 8, 85kft: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle

We note that the short period mode comprises of a stable and an unstable pole. The long lower forebody of typical hypersonic waveriders combined with a rearward shifted center-of-gravity (CG), results in a pitch-up instability. Hence, we need a minimum bandwidth

for stabilization [97]. Also, the flexible modes are lightly damped, and limit the maximum bandwidth [106–108].

Table 4.1: Poles at Mach 8, 85kft: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle

Pole	Damping	Freq. (rad/s)	Mode Name
3.21	−1	3.21	Unstable Short Period
−3.28	1	3.28	Stable Short Period
$-1.10 \cdot 10^{-3} \pm j5.75 \cdot 10^{-3}$	1.88	$5.85 \cdot 10^{-3}$	Phugoid Mode
$-0.41 \pm j22.1$	$2 \cdot 10^{-2}$	22.1	1 <sup>st</sup> Flex
$-0.96 \pm j48.1$	$2 \cdot 10^{-2}$	48.1	2 <sup>nd</sup> Flex
$-1.9 \pm j94.8$	$2 \cdot 10^{-2}$	94.8	3 <sup>rd</sup> Flex

Table 4.2 lists the zeros of the linearized model. We notice that the plant is non-minimum phase. This is a common characteristic for tail-controlled aircrafts, unless a canard is used [123, 124]. It is understood, of course, that any canard approach would face severe heating, structural, and reliability issues.

Table 4.2: Zeros at Mach 8, 85kft: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle

Pole	Damping	Freq. (rad/s)
8.54	−1	8.54
−8.55	1	−8.55
$-0.39 \pm j19.1$	$2 \cdot 10^{-2}$	19.1
$-0.96 \pm j48.7$	$1.96 \cdot 10^{-2}$	48.7
$-1.9 \pm j94.9$	$2.04 \cdot 10^{-2}$	94.9

#### 4.3.2 Modal Analysis

Table 4.3 shows the eigenvectors for the modes given earlier. This subsection examines the natural tendencies of the linearized system. To examine the natural modes of a system, the input is set to zero and the initial conditions are chosen to excite only one mode. To examine a mode  $s_i$ , we let the initial condition be any linear combination of the real and complex components of a right eigenvector of the mode [125]. Eigenvectors to excite individual modes of the linearized model are given in table 4.3.

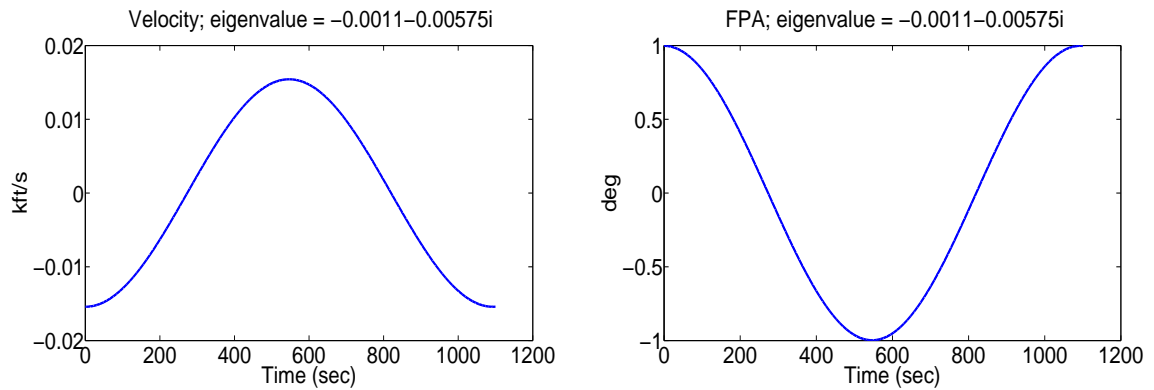
**Phugoid Mode.** The long-period or phugoid mode represents an interchange of potential and kinetic energy about the equilibrium operating point at nearly constant AOA [126,

Table 4.3: Eigenvector Matrix at Mach 8, 85kft: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle

State	Phugoid	Unstable short period	Stable Short Period
Velocity	$-1.54\text{e-}2 \pm 9.39\text{e-}2i$	$-1.95\text{e-}5$	$2.26\text{e-}5$
AOA	$-4.30\text{e-}3 \pm 2.61\text{e-}2i$	$-2.62\text{e-}1$	$-2.69\text{e-}1$
Pitch Rate	$-1.09\text{e-}3 \pm 5.72\text{e-}3i$	$-8.67\text{e-}1$	$8.61\text{e-}1$
Pitch	$9.95\text{e-}1$	$-2.71\text{e-}1$	$-2.61\text{e-}1$
$\eta_1$	$-4.96\text{e-}3 \pm 3.01\text{e-}2i$	$-9.69\text{e-}2$	$-1.00\text{e-}1$
$\dot{\eta}_1$	$-1.68\text{e-}4 \pm 6.16\text{e-}5i$	$-3.10\text{e-}1$	$3.30\text{e-}1$
$\eta_2$	$1.32\text{e-}4 \pm 8.02\text{e-}4i$	$9.93\text{e-}4$	$1.02\text{e-}3$
$\dot{\eta}_2$	$4.46\text{e-}6 \pm 1.64\text{e-}6i$	$3.18\text{e-}3$	$-3.36\text{e-}3$
$\eta_3$	$4.51\text{e-}5 \pm 2.74\text{e-}4i$	$-3.44\text{e-}4$	$-3.53\text{e-}4$
$\dot{\eta}_3$	$1.53\text{e-}6 \pm 5.61\text{e-}7i$	$-1.10\text{e-}3$	$1.17\text{e-}3$
State	Flexible Mode 1	Flexible Mode 2	Flexible Mode 3
Velocity	$-3.59\text{e-}6 \pm 1.32\text{e-}7i$	$-5.44\text{e-}7 \pm 2.22\text{e-}8i$	$-3.98\text{e-}7 \pm 1.61\text{e-}8i$
AOA	$-1.44\text{e-}4 \pm 5.05\text{e-}4i$	$-3.14\text{e-}5 \pm 1.94\text{e-}4i$	$-1.41\text{e-}5 \pm 9.50\text{e-}6i$
Pitch Rate	$1.13\text{e-}2 \pm 3.39\text{e-}4i$	$9.40\text{e-}3 \pm 3.68\text{e-}4i$	$9.51\text{e-}4 \pm 3.66\text{e-}5i$
Pitch	$-2.47\text{e-}5 \pm 5.08\text{e-}4i$	$-1.15\text{e-}5 \pm 1.95\text{e-}4i$	$-5.87\text{e-}7 \pm 1.00\text{e-}5i$
$\eta_1$	$-8.31\text{e-}4 \pm 4.51\text{e-}2i$	$-3.08\text{e-}5 \pm 6.79\text{e-}4i$	$-1.34\text{e-}5 \pm 2.56\text{e-}4i$
$\dot{\eta}_1$	$9.99\text{e-}1$	$3.27\text{e-}2 \pm 8.31\text{e-}4i$	$2.42\text{e-}2 \pm 7.83\text{e-}4i$
$\eta_2$	$-3.46\text{e-}6 \pm 1.36\text{e-}4i$	$-4.12\text{e-}4 \pm 2.08\text{e-}2i$	$1.26\text{e-}6 \pm 2.73\text{e-}5i$
$\dot{\eta}_2$	$3.00\text{e-}3 \pm 2.12\text{e-}5i$	$9.99\text{e-}1$	$-2.59\text{e-}3 \pm 6.77\text{e-}5i$
$\eta_3$	$-5.79\text{e-}7 \pm 1.61\text{e-}5i$	$2.68\text{e-}7 \pm 9.50\text{e-}6i$	$-2.11\text{e-}4 \pm 1.05\text{e-}2i$
$\dot{\eta}_3$	$3.57\text{e-}4 \pm 6.24\text{e-}6i$	$-4.57\text{e-}4 \pm 3.84\text{e-}6i$	$1.00$

page 148, 152]. The mode is stable and lightly damped for our model. Low phugoid damping becomes objectionable for pilots flying under instrument flight rules [126, page 153]; automatic stabilization systems should be designed to provide adequate damping. Figure 33 shows variations in the velocity, FPA (equivalently altitude) when this mode is excited. Stability derivatives based approximations for this mode, and longitudinal flying qualities based on phugoid-damping, can be found in [126, page 153] (the phugoid mode may be approximated by a double integrator for our vehicle).

**Short Period Mode.** For conventional aircrafts, the short-period mode is typically heavily damped and has a short period of oscillation; the motion occurs at nearly constant speed [126, page 148]. High frequency and heavy damping are desirable for rapid response to elevator commands without undesirable overshoot [126, page 162]. For our model, the short



**Figure 33:** Phugoid mode excitation

period mode is not a complex conjugate pair; instead it is a stable and unstable pole pair. In section 4.4.1 the variations in the unstable mode are considered. Stability derivatives based approximations (see Appendix ??, page ??) and longitudinal flying qualities based on this mode can be found in [126, page 153].

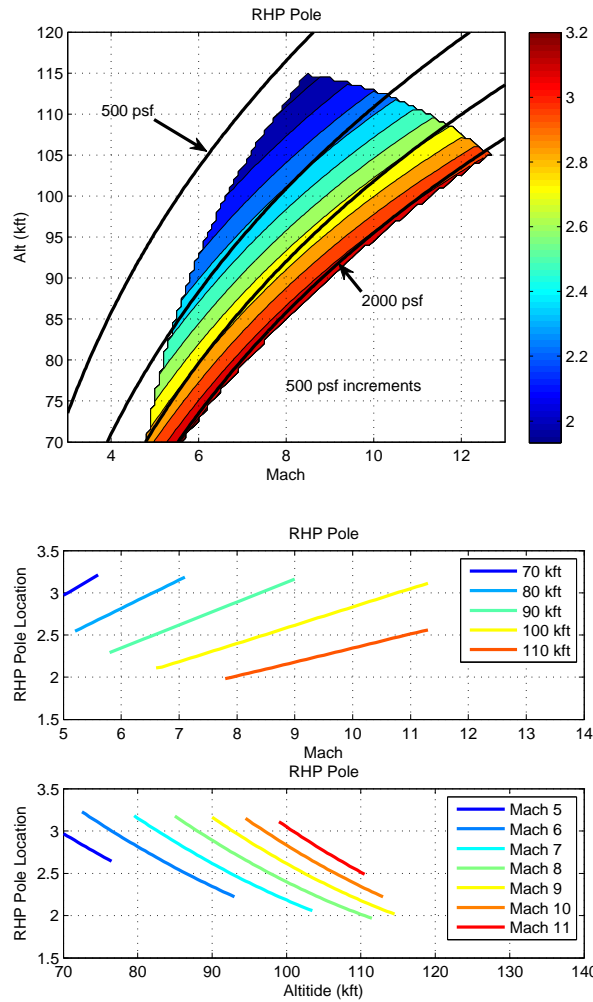
**Flexible Modes.** The flexible modes of the HSV have very little impact on the outputs.

#### 4.4 Dynamic Analysis - RHP Pole, Zero variations

##### 4.4.1 Dynamic Analysis: RHP Pole

Figure 34 illustrates variations in the RHP pole with Mach, altitude and dynamic pressure.

- RHP pole fairly constant along constant dynamic pressure profiles;
  - increases with increasing dynamic pressure
  - Designing a minimum BW at the plant input for stabilization should be done at larger dynamic pressures to ensure sufficient control authority across the flight envelope
- RHP pole increases linearly with increasing mach
- RHP pole decreases monotonically with increasing altitude



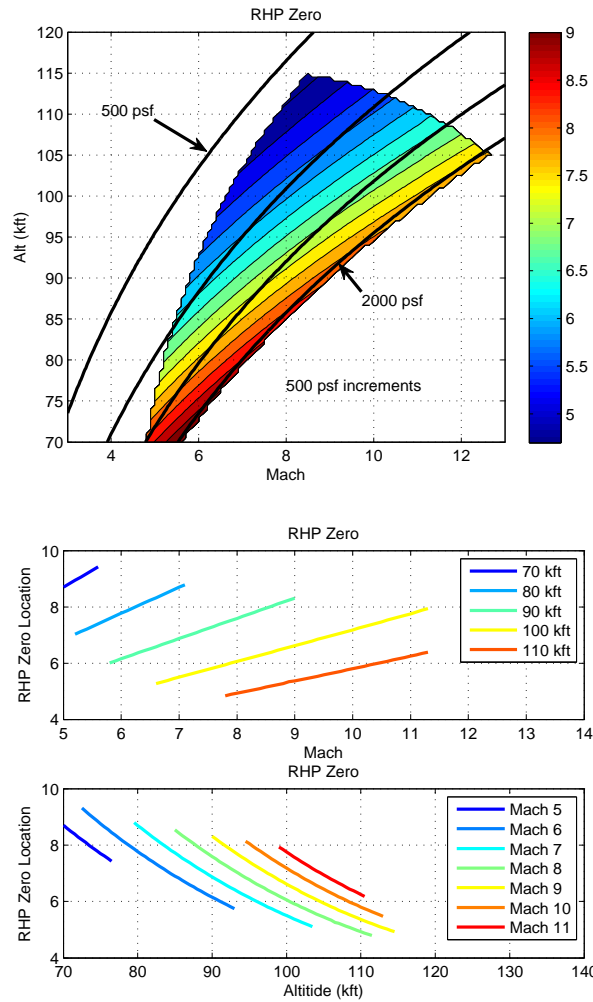
**Figure 34:** Right Half Plane Pole: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle

#### 4.4.2 Dynamic Analysis: RHP Zero

Figure 35 illustrates variations in the RHP zero with Mach, altitude and dynamic pressure.

- RHP zero decreases with decreases dynamic pressure
- RHP zero increases linearly with increasing mach
- RHP zero decreases monotonically with increasing altitude
  - RHP zero determines maximum BW at FPA (plant output/error)
  - $z_{min} = 4.8$ , occurs at Mach 8.5, 115 kft, determines worst case maximum BW



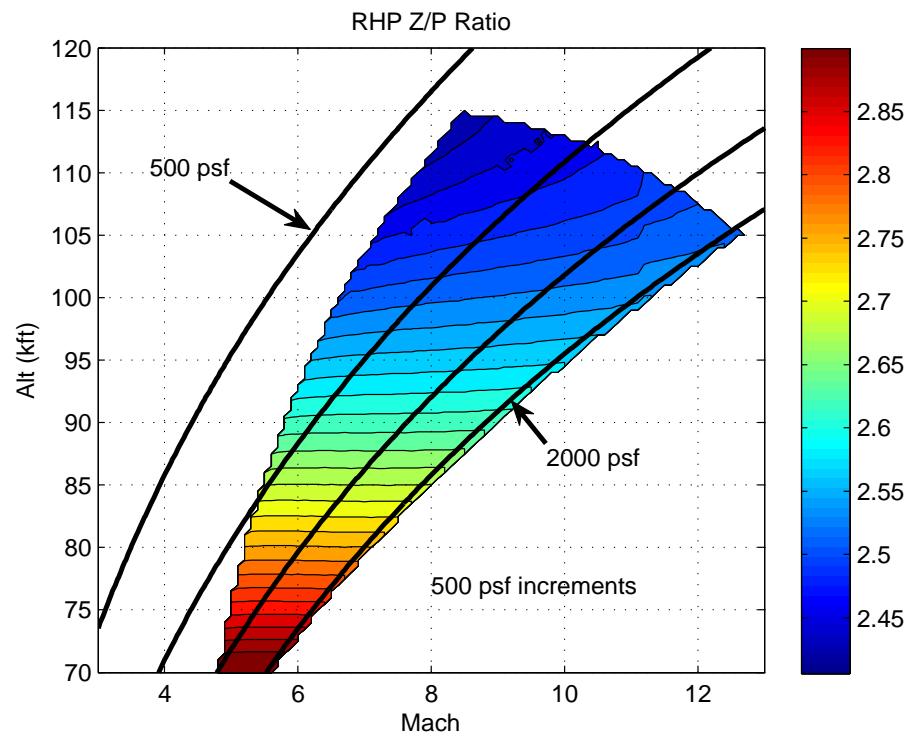


**Figure 35:** Right Half Plane Zero: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle

#### 4.4.3 Dynamic Analysis: RHP Zero-Pole ratio

Figure 36 illustrates variations in the RHP zero/pole ratio with Mach, altitude and dynamic pressure.

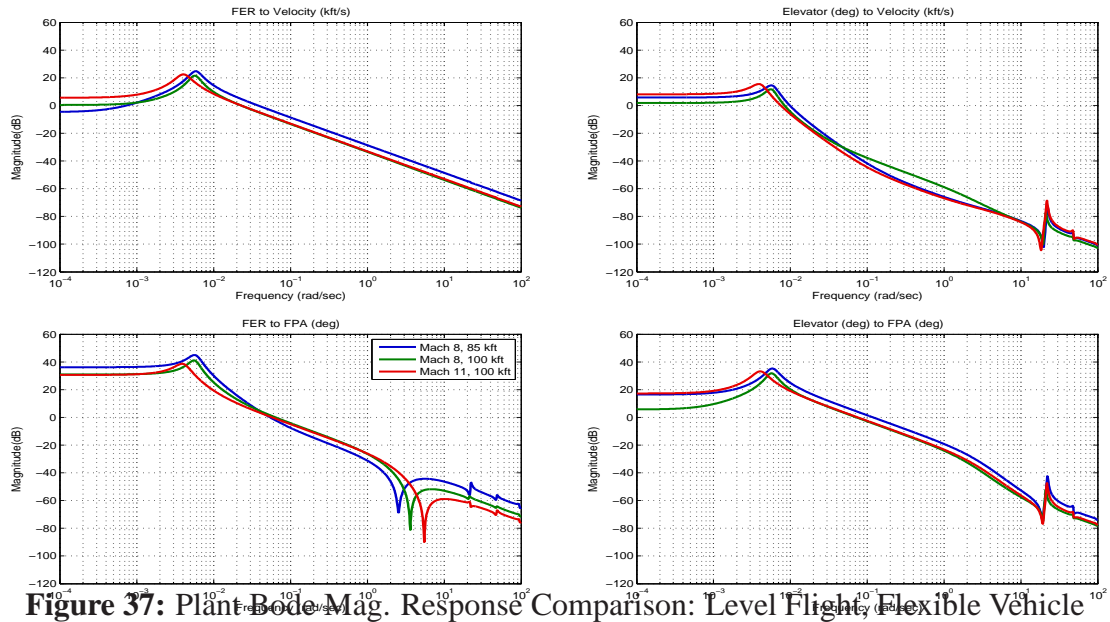
- Z-P ratio decreases with increasing altitude
- Worst ratio at altitude = 113 kft, Mach = 8.5



**Figure 36:** Right Half Plane Zero/Pole Ratio Contour: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle

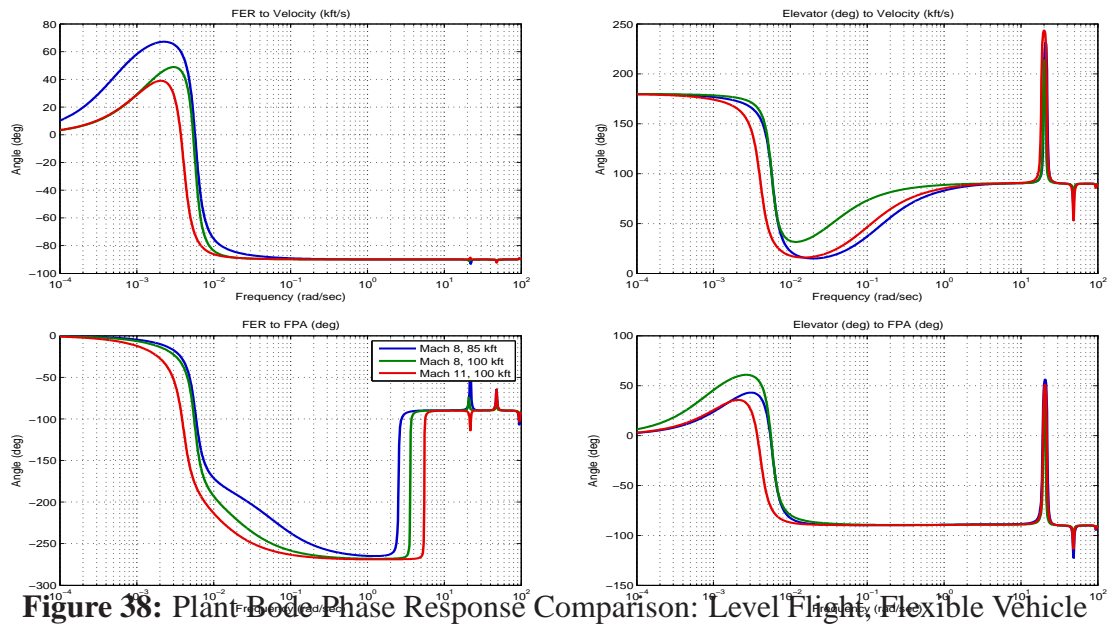
## 4.5 Dynamic Analysis - Frequency Responses

### 4.5.1 Dynamic Analysis - Bode Magnitude Response



**Figure 37:** Plant Bode Mag. Response Comparison: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle

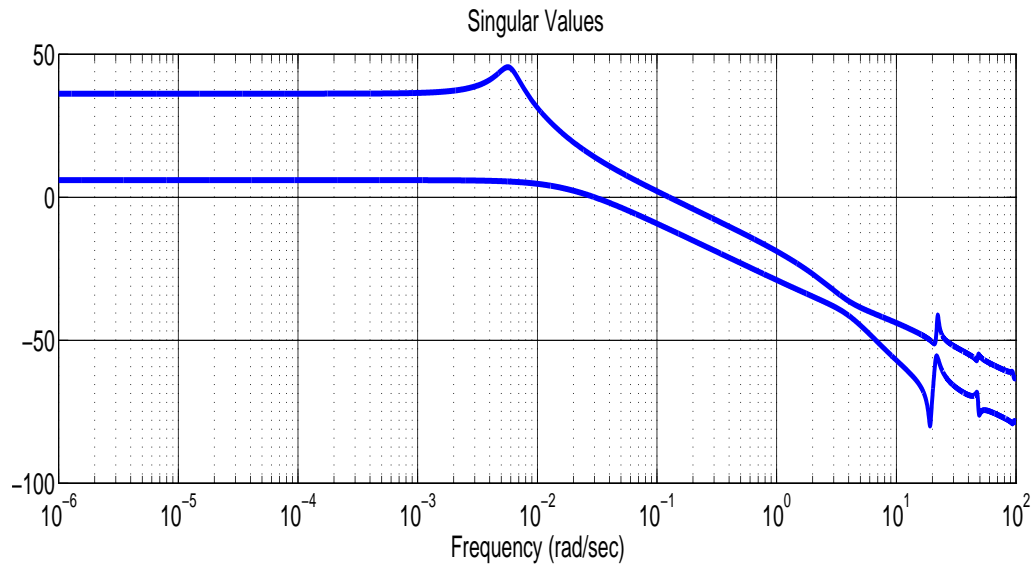
### 4.5.2 Dynamic Analysis - Bode Phase Response



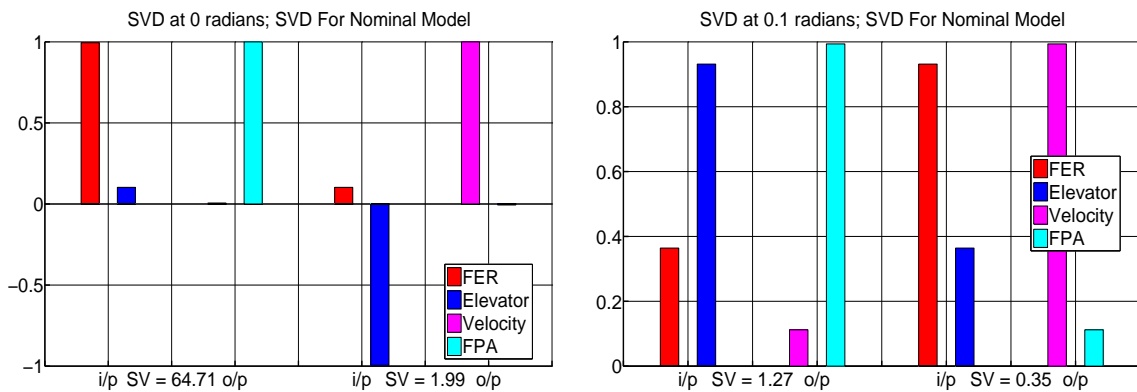
**Figure 38:** Plant Bode Phase Response Comparison: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle

#### 4.6 Dynamic Analysis - Singular Values

The figures 39 and 40 show the variation in the singular values with frequency, for the nominal plant.



**Figure 39:** Singular Values: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle, Mach 8, h=85 kft

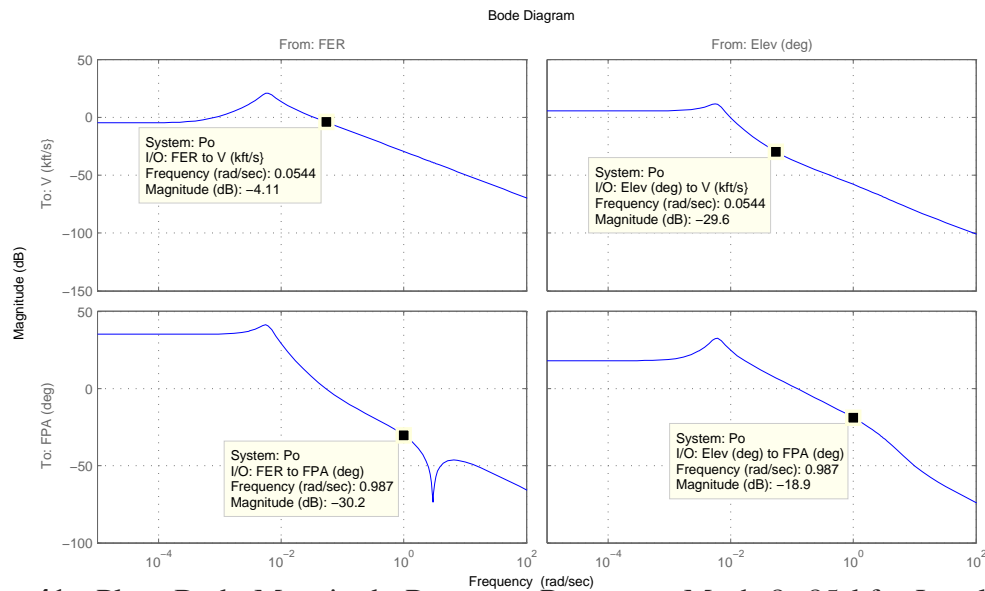


**Figure 40:** Singular Value Decomposition, Mach 8, h=85 kft

- At dc, FER (elevator) has greatest impact FPA (velocity).
- However, at low frequencies FER (elevator) should be used to command velocity (FPA).

#### 4.7 FPA Control Via FER

The figure below shows the bode magnitude response for the nominal plant at Mach 8, 85kft (level flight).



**Figure 41:** Plant Bode Magnitude Response Response, Mach 8, 85 kft: Level Flight, Flexible Vehicle

What is the feasibility of using FER to control FPA?

- At frequencies of 1 rad/sec (roughly corresponding to a 5 second settling time)
  - Each degree of FPA corresponds to 8.81 degrees (18.9 dB) of elevator
  - Each degree of FPA corresponds to an FER of 32.4 (30.2 dB)!!
- At frequencies of 0.05 rad/sec (roughly corresponding to a 100 second settling time)
  - Each degree of FPA corresponds to 0.5 degrees (-6.95 dB) of elevator
  - Each degree of FPA corresponds to an FER of 1 (0.05 dB)

#### 4.8 Summary and Conclusions

In this chapter, the linearization algorithm and the dynamic properties of the nominal plant were presented. The vehicle is open loop unstable (due to cg rear of ac - long forebody

serves as a compression ramp). There exists a RHP zero associated with a tail-controller aircraft (unless a canard is used [123, 124]). The RHP pole and RHP zero increase with dynamic pressure. The RHP zero-pole ratio increases with altitude.

For classical controllers, the RHP zero limits the achievable bandwidth (i.e. there exists a finite upward gain margin); the RHP pole requires a minimum controller bandwidth (i.e. there is a positive downward gain margin). The lightly damped flexible modes present additional control challenges and limit the bandwidth (it is desirable to avoid exciting them). The dynamic properties at trim influence controller design and must be considered during the vehicle design process. In the following chapter, we shall consider how these properties change with different vehicle configurations.

## 5. Plume Modeling and Engine Design Considerations

### 5.1 Overview

The HSV model under consideration consists of an integrated airframe and engine [81]. The vehicle is open loop unstable [14]), and has a non-minimum RHP zero (unless a canard is present [14]). The model also has lightly damped flexible modes [9]. Due to the complexity of control, a multidisciplinary approach is required in the design of air-breathing hypersonic vehicles [127, 128]. The impact of parameters on control-relevant static properties (e.g. level-flight trimmable region, trim controls, AOA) and dynamic properties (e.g. instability and right half plane zero associated with flight path angle) must be considered at the design stage. In this chapter trade studies associated with vehicle/engine parameters are examined. Trade studies are broadly categorized as

- Effect of accurate plume calculation over vehicle properties
- Different method to compute vehicle plume
- Propulsion studies - Engine location, sizing

**Fundamental Questions.** The following fundamental questions are examined during trade studies

- What are the impacts of vehicle plume on static properties?
- What are the impacts of vehicle plume on the dynamic properties?

In section 5.2 (page 104), an engine analysis has been conducted based upon traditional as well as control-relevant metrics. A complete parametric study involving inlet capture area, diffuser area ratio, internal nozzle ratio, and nozzle exit area ratio is presented. In section 5.3 (page 109), plume calculation based on  $P_\infty$  are presented. Vehicle properties with plume calculation based on exact  $P_{shock}$  are discussed in 5.4 (page 119). Approximation to exact  $P_{shock}$  plume calculations is presented in 5.5 (page 123).

## 5.2 Engine Parameter Studies

This section examines the impact of varying the engine inlet height  $h_i$  and the diffuser area ratio  $A_d$ . The parametric trade studies were conducted at Mach 8, 85 kft, level flight. In what follows,  $h_e$  denotes the internal nozzle exit height and  $A_n$  denotes the internal nozzle area ratio.

**Constraints for Engine Parameter Trade Studies (Mach 8, 85 kft, Level Flight).** The above engines were obtained by conducting parametric trade studies at Mach 8, 85 kft, level flight. The following constraints were assumed in our studies:

- Flat base (internal nozzle exhaust height  $h_e$  equal to inlet height  $h_i$ ); i.e.  $h_e = h_i$  and  $A_n = A_d^{-1}$ ;
- Inlet height  $h_i$  was varied between  $\pm 50\%$  of nominal 3.25 ft;
- Engine mass  $m_{engine}$  was varied between  $\pm 50\%$  of nominal 10 klbs;
- Diffuser area ratio  $A_d$  was varied between 0.1 and 0.35.

### Impact of Engine Parameters on Static Properties (Mach 8, 85 kft, Level Flight)

Figure 42 shows the impact of varying ( $h_i$ ,  $A_d$ ) on FER, combustor temperature (assuming calorically perfect air), thrust, thrust margin at Mach 8, 85 kft, level flight.

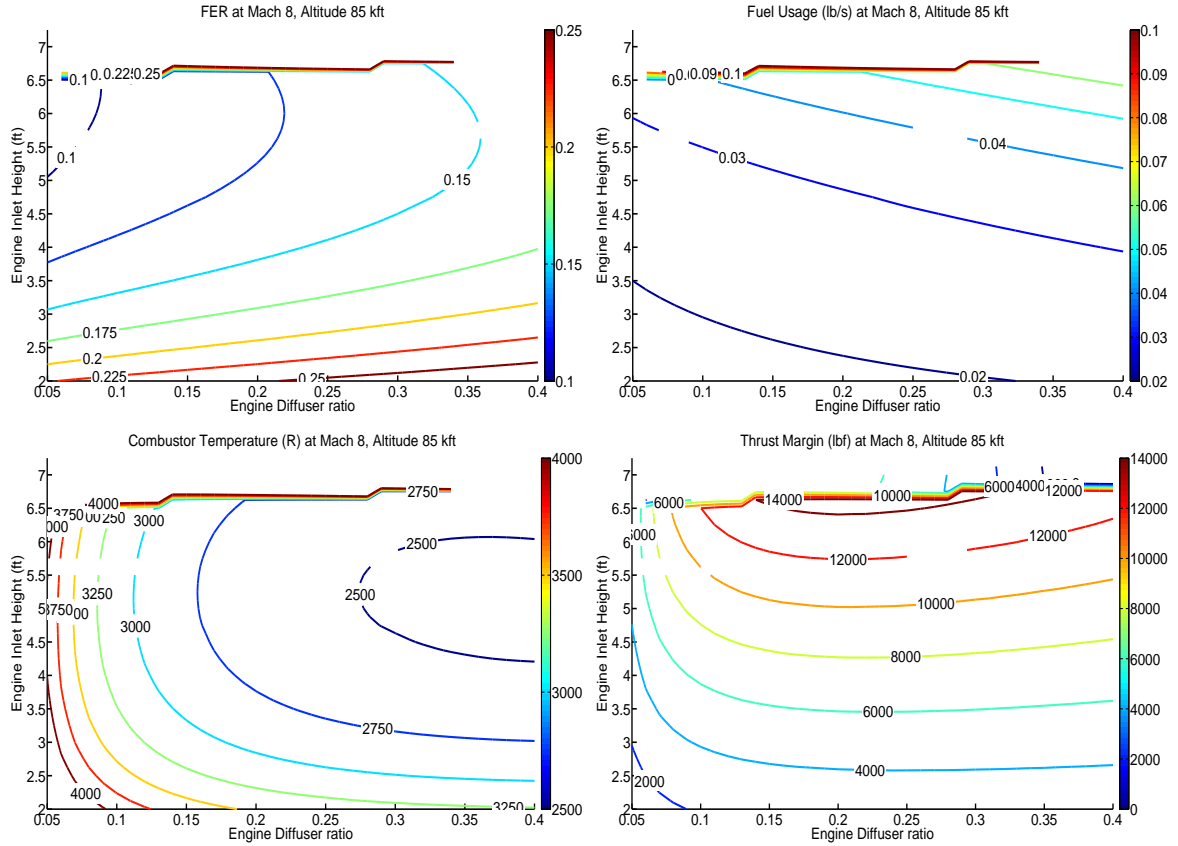
*Trim FER.* From Figure 42 (upper left), one observes that the:

- trim FER decreases with decreasing  $A_d$  for a fixed  $h_i$ ;
- trim FER decreases with increasing  $h_i$  when  $h_i < 7$ .

These suggests choosing  $A_d$  small (i.e. significant diffuser compression) and  $h_i$  large in order to achieve a small trim FER. The above, however, does not tell the full story since fuel consumption (trim fuel rate) - shown in Figure 42 (upper right) - increases with increasing  $h_i$ , and the thrust margin increases for  $A_d < 0.125$ .

*Trim Combustor Temperature.* From Figure 42 (lower left), one also observes that:





**Figure 42:** Trim FER, Combustor Temperature, Thrust, Thrust Margin: Dependence on  $h_i$ ,  $A_d$  (Mach 8, 85 kft)

- Trim combustor temperature is a concave up function of  $(h_i, A_d)$  - minimized at  $h_i \approx 5.5$ ,  $A_d \approx 0.275$ .
- Trim combustor temperature exhibits a steep gradient for  $A_d > 0.125$

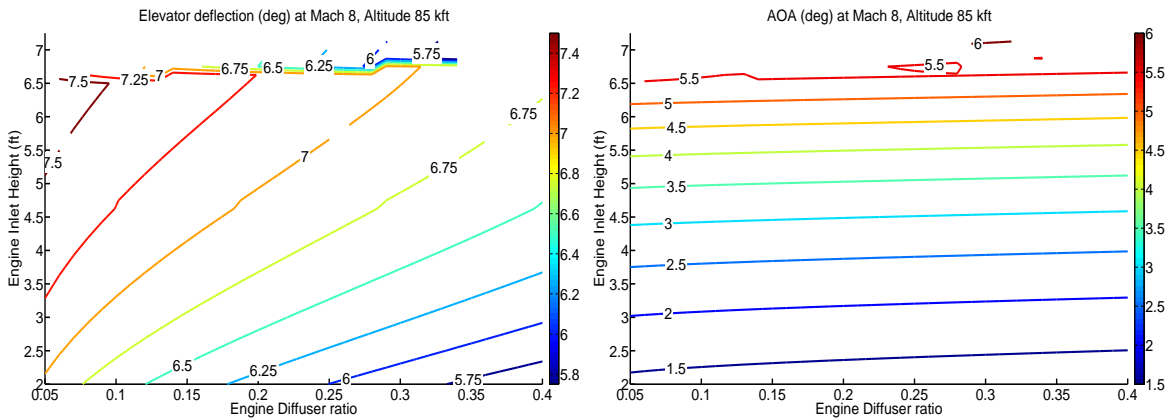
Since air is assumed to be calorically perfect, it follows that high temperature effects [129] are not captured within the model. As such, the combustor temperatures in Figure 42 (lower left) may be excessively large. High temperature gas effects within the combustor should be considered, since material temperature limits within the combustor are stated as  $4500^\circ R$  within [130].

*Trim Thrust Margin.* From Figure 42 (lower right), we also observe that

- Trim thrust margin is a concave down function of  $(h_i, A_d)$  - maximized at  $h_i \approx 6$ ,  $A_d \approx 0.125$ .

*Trim Elevator and AOA.* Figure 43 shows how trim elevator and AOA depend on  $(h_i, A_d)$ .

From Figure 43, one observes that the:



**Figure 43:** Trim Elevator Deflection and Trim AOA: Dependence on  $(h_i, A_d)$  - Mach 8, 85 kft, Level Flight

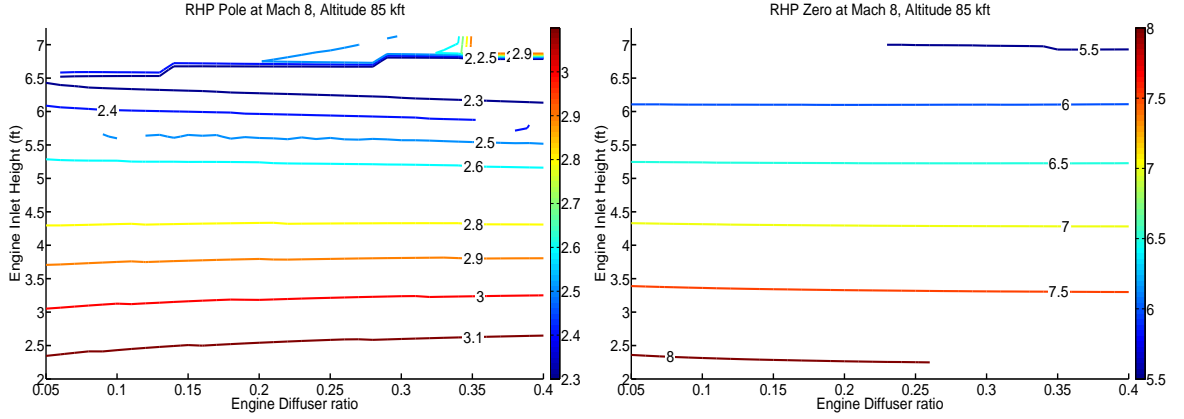
- Trim elevator increases with increasing  $h_i$  for a fixed  $A_d$ ;
- Trim elevator increases with decreasing  $A_d$  for a fixed  $h_i$ ;
- Trim AOA increases with increasing  $h_i$  for fixed  $A_d$ . Trim AOA decreases with increasing  $A_d$  for fixed  $h_i$ . (For  $h_i$  sufficiently large, trim AOA becomes nearly independent of  $A_d$ .)

### Impact of Engine Parameters on Dynamic Properties (Mach 8, 85 kft, Level Flight)

The following figure shows the impact of  $h_i$  and  $A_d$  on the vehicle instability and RHP transmission zero associated with FPA.

From Figure 44, one observes that the:

- RHP pole increases with increasing  $A_d$  (for a fixed  $h_i$ ) and decreasing  $h_i$  (for a fixed  $A_d$ );



**Figure 44:** Right Half Plane Pole and Zero: Dependence on  $(h_i, A_d)$  - Mach 8, 85 kft, Level Flight

- RHP zero is constant with respect to  $A_d$  (for a fixed  $h_i$ ); it decreases with increasing  $h_i$  (for a fixed  $A_d$ ).

#### Comparison of Engine Designs (Mach 8, 85 kft, Level Flight)

In the previous sections, we considered the impact of increasing the engine height  $h_i$  and diffuser area ratio  $A_d$ . We consider  $h_i \leq 6$  (bound chosen due to combustor temperature effects) and  $A_d \geq 0.125$  (bound chosen due to thrust margin effects). Within this range, we observe the following trade-offs:

- Increasing  $h_i$  (fixed  $A_d$ )
  - PROS: Trim FER reduces, trim combustor temperature decreases (till  $h_i \approx 5.5$  at  $A_d = 0.125$ ), trim thrust margin increases, trim lift-to-drag increases (for  $h_i > 4.0$  at  $A_d = 0.125$ , not shown), trim drag decreases (for  $h_i > 4.0$  at  $A_d = 0.125$ , not shown), RHP pole reduces;
  - CONS: Trim fuel rate increases, trim elevator increases, trim AOA increases, RHP zero decreases, trim lift-to-drag decreases (for  $h_i < 4.0$  at  $A_d = 0.125$ , not shown), trim drag increases (for  $h_i < 4.0$  at  $A_d = 0.125$ , not shown);
- Decreasing  $A_d$  (fixed  $h_i$ )

- PROS: Trim FER decreases, trim fuel rate decreases, trim combustor temperature decreases, trim thrust margin increases, RHP pole decreases (marginally);
- CONS: Trim elevator increases, trim AOA increases (marginally), trim lift-to-drag decreases (not shown), trim drag increases (not shown).

Table 5.1 shows a comparison of the three engine designs described above. The first is the nominal engine design presented in [1–3, 5, 11, 13, 123, 131] As stated earlier, this configuration is geometrically unfeasible with respect to the implied flat base vehicle diagram shown in Figures 2 and 6. As can be seen from the table, it is generally “slow” with a small maximum acceleration capability. The second engine design will be used throughout the remainder of this thesis. It satisfies each of the constraints listed at the beginning of section 5.2 (page 104). The third configuration is a faster configuration that also obeys the constraints.

Table 5.1: Comparison of 3 Engine Designs (Mach 8, 85 kft, Level Flight)

Engine	$h_i$	$A_d$	$A_n$	$h_e$	Trim L/D	AOA	Trim Fuel Rate	FER
Nominal	3.25ft	1	6.35	5ft	2.17	1°	0.051 slugs/s	0.47
New	4.5ft	0.15	6.67	4.5ft	3.87	3.65°	0.1271 slugs/s	0.1756
Fast	6ft	0.12	8	6ft	4.52	3.90°	0.107 slugs/s	0.1286

Engine	Trim Temp.	Trim Thrust	Trim Elev.	Max Thrust	Max Acc.
Nominal	4500°R	1250 lbf	9.7°	2834 lbf	11.1 $\frac{ft}{s^2}$
New	2812.8°R	1693.5 lbf	7.07°	10029 lbf	44.65 $\frac{ft}{s^2}$
Fast	2982°R	1605 lbf	7.3686°	13350 lbf	62.11 $\frac{ft}{s^2}$

Engine	RHP Pole	RHP Zero	Z/P Ratio
Nominal	3.1	8.5	2.7
New	2.76	6.8	2.49
Fast	2.4	6.05	2.52

Table 5.1 shows that with respect to the nominal (slow or small) engine, the new (intermediately fast and sized) engine has the following associated PROS and CONS at Mach 8, 85 kft, level flight:

- PROS: smaller trim elevator, smaller trim FER, larger maximum thrust, larger thrust

margin, larger maximum acceleration, smaller RHP pole;

- CONS: larger engine, larger mass, larger trim thrust, larger trim combustor temperature, larger trim AOA, smaller RHP zero, smaller RHP zero-pole ratio.

For subsequent studies, following engine parameters were selected,

$$\bullet \quad h_e = h_i = 4.5 \quad A_d = 0.15 \quad A_n = \frac{1}{A_d} = 6.67.$$

This engine were feasible, large and fast, which makes the vehicle control problem more challenging. In further analysis, this engine is used.

### 5.3 Plume Calculation Based on $P_\infty$

The aftbody pressure distribution is primarily due to the external expansion of the exhaust from the scramjet engine. The aftbody forms the upper portion of the nozzle. The lower portion of the exhaust plume (shear layer) forms the lower portion of the nozzle. In general, the determination of the shear layer involves an nonlinear iteration - equating the exhaust pressure with a suitable pressure (e.g. pressure across bow shock, or free stream pressure) upstream of the shear layer. This calculation can be very time consuming. To address this issue, the authors within [81, page 1315], [3] make a simplifying assumption - hereafter referred to as the “plume assumption” or simple approximation (simple approx for short). Which is given as,

$$P_2(s_2) \approx \frac{P_e}{1 + (\frac{s_2}{l_2})(\frac{P_e}{P_\infty} - 1)} \quad (5.1)$$

The forces across the aftbody are given as,

$$F_x = p_\infty l_2 \frac{p_e}{p_\infty} \frac{\ln \frac{p_e}{p_\infty}}{\frac{p_e}{p_\infty} - 1} \tan(\tau_2 + \tau_{1,u}) \quad (5.2)$$

$$F_z = -p_\infty l_2 \frac{p_e}{p_\infty} \frac{\ln \frac{p_e}{p_\infty}}{\frac{p_e}{p_\infty} - 1} \quad (5.3)$$

where  $P_e$  is the pressure at the engine exit,  $P_\infty$  is the free stream pressure,  $l_2$  is the length

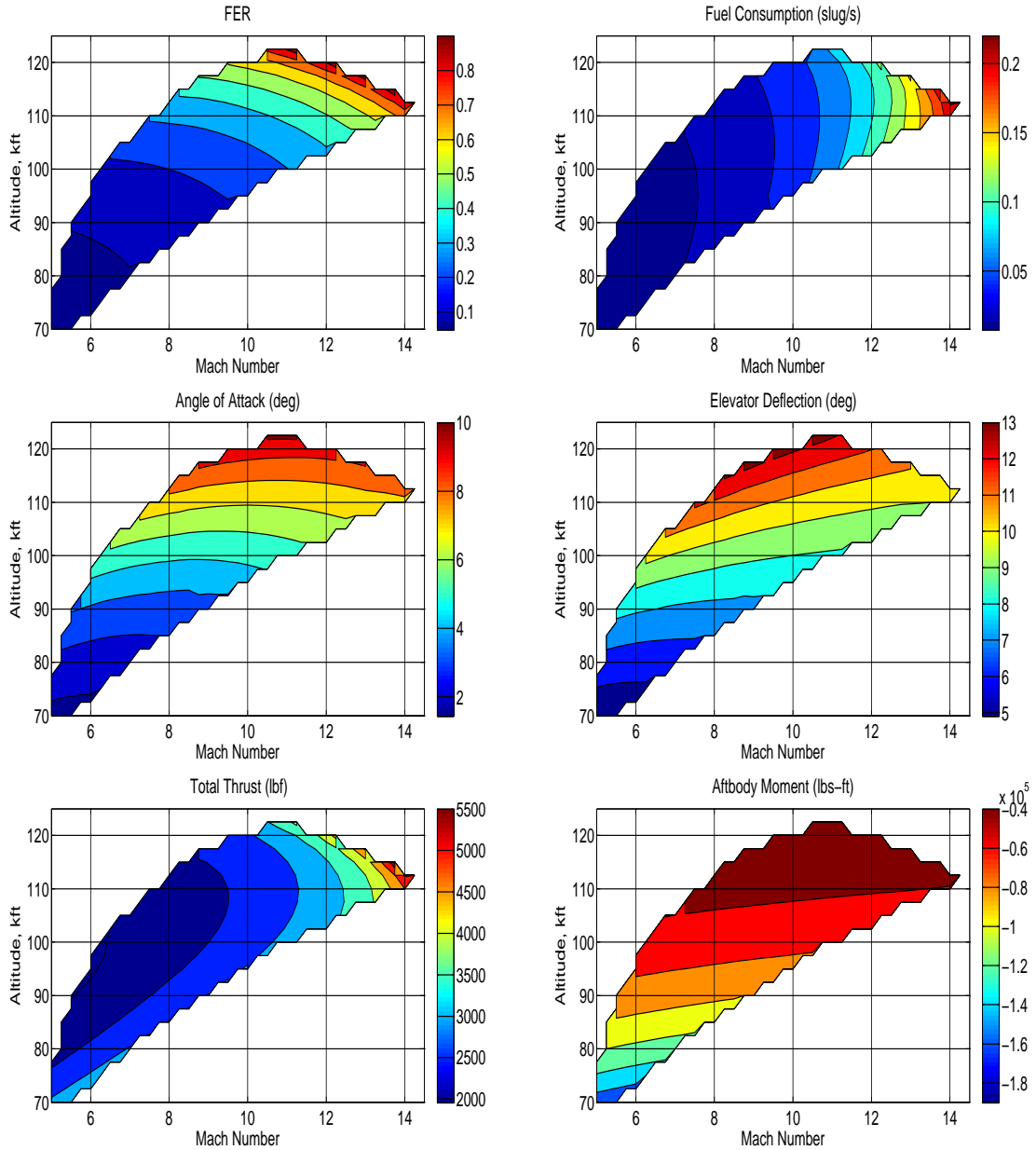
of the vehicle's afterbody/nozzle surface, and  $s_2$  is the distance from the vehicle's lower apex to the point of interest along the vehicle's afterbody/nozzle surface. This simplifying assumption significantly speeds up the calculation of the aft-body pressure distribution. The authors assume that,

- The free stream pressure  $p_\infty$  is the appropriate upstream pressure to determine the shear layer.
- External nozzle and plume shape do not change with respect to the vehicle's body axes. This implies that the plume shape is independent of the flight condition.

Based on further analysis it is observed that, these two assumptions are not valid. Free stream pressure,  $p_\infty$  is not the appropriate upstream pressure to determine the shear layer. At the same time, vehicle plume shape change with flight conditions.

### Static Properties.

The some of the static properties of vehicle are described below,



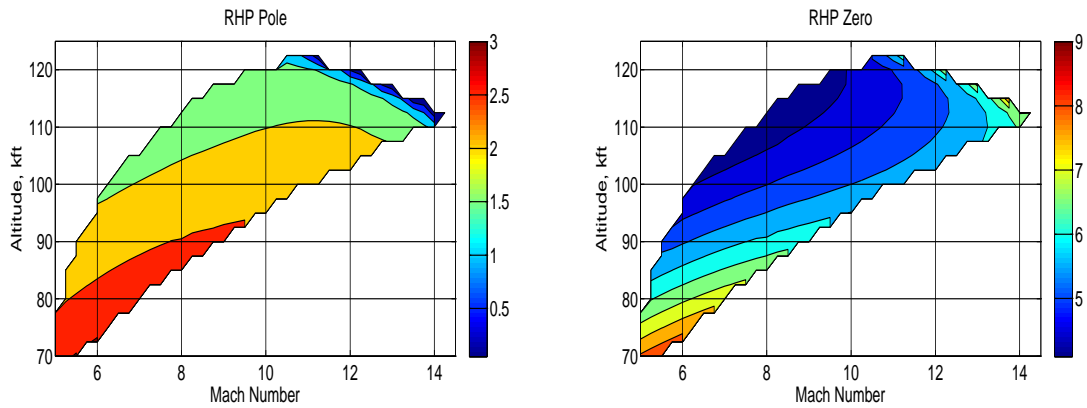
**Figure 45:** Trim FER, Fuel Consumption, Angle of Attack, Elevator, Total Thrust and Aftbody Moment with Simple Aprox Calculation

- FER and fuel consumption increases with altitude and Mach number
- AOA and elevator deflection increases with altitude and Mach number

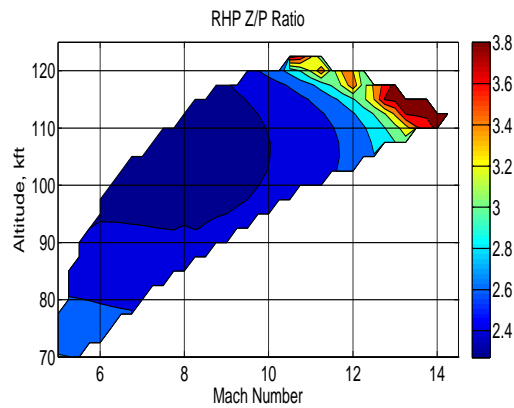
- Total thrust increases with Mach number
- Aftbody moment increases with increase in altitude and Mach number

### *Dynamic Properties.*

The dynamic properties of vehicle are described below,



**Figure 46:** RHP Pole and RHP Zero Across Trimmable Region with Simple Approx Calculation



**Figure 47:** RHP Z-P Ratio Across Trimmable Region with Simple Approx Calculation

- RHP pole decreases with altitude
- RHP zero decreases with altitude
- Z-P ratio decreases with altitude and Mach number



### 5.3.1 Exact Plume Calculation Based on $P_\infty$ - ( $P_\infty$ -Exact)

Within [132], a procedure for a more accurate plume calculation is described. To determine the location of the shear layer, an iterative (numerical) procedure is proposed. The method involves matching the downstream inner plume pressure is calculated from quasi 1D isentropic flow using engine exhaust properties, to the upstream outer plume pressure calculated from Newtonian impact theory. Quasi 1D isentropic flow properties are calculated as follows [82],

$$\frac{[1 + \frac{1}{2}(\gamma - 1)M_{s_2}^2]^{\frac{(\gamma+1)}{(\gamma-1)}}}{M_{s_2}^2} = (A_{s_2})^2 \frac{[1 + \frac{1}{2}(\gamma - 1)M_e^2]^{\frac{(\gamma+1)}{(\gamma-1)}}}{M_e^2} \quad (5.4)$$

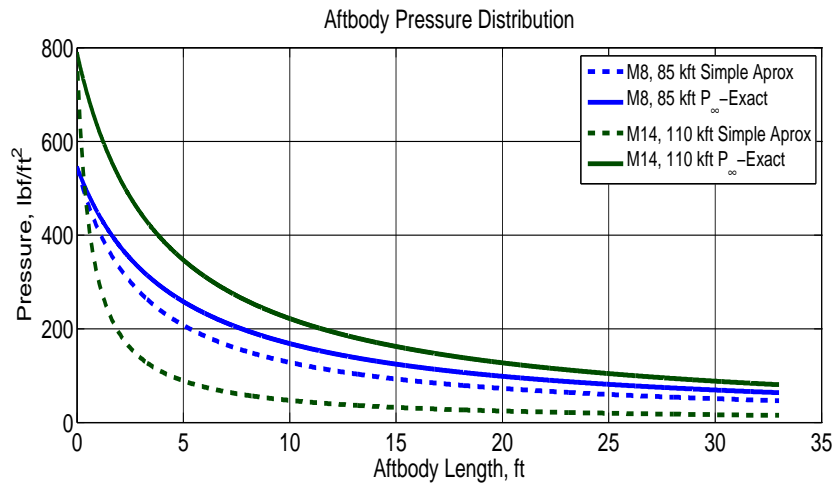
$$P_{s_2} = P_e \left[ \frac{1 + \frac{1}{2}(\gamma - 1)M_e^2}{1 + \frac{1}{2}(\gamma - 1)M_{s_2}^2} \right]^{\frac{\gamma}{(\gamma-1)}} \quad (5.5)$$

$$A_{s_2} = \frac{he + s_2 \sin(\tau_2 + \tau_{1u}) + s_2 \sin(\beta)}{he} \quad (5.6)$$

where  $M_{s_2}$  and  $P_{s_2}$  are flow properties at point  $s_2$  and  $M_e$  and  $P_e$  are flow properties at internal nozzle exit.  $A_{s_2}$  is nozzle area ratio defined as the ratio of the external nozzle exit area to external nozzle inlet area and it is it is function of  $\beta$ . The pressure from Newtonian impact theory is calculated as [21],

$$\frac{P - P_\infty}{\frac{1}{2}\rho_\infty V_\infty^2} = 2 \sin^2 \beta \quad (5.7)$$

where  $P_\infty$ ,  $V_\infty$  and  $\rho_\infty$  are free stream properties,  $\beta$  is angle of shear layer and  $P$  is pressure exerted on shear layer. With the location of shear layer known, the aftbody/nozzle pressure distribution, forces, and moments can be determined. For the engine described in [3], the comparison of pressure distribution along the aftbody of vehicle with simple approximation and exact plume calculation based on  $P_\infty$  are shown in 48

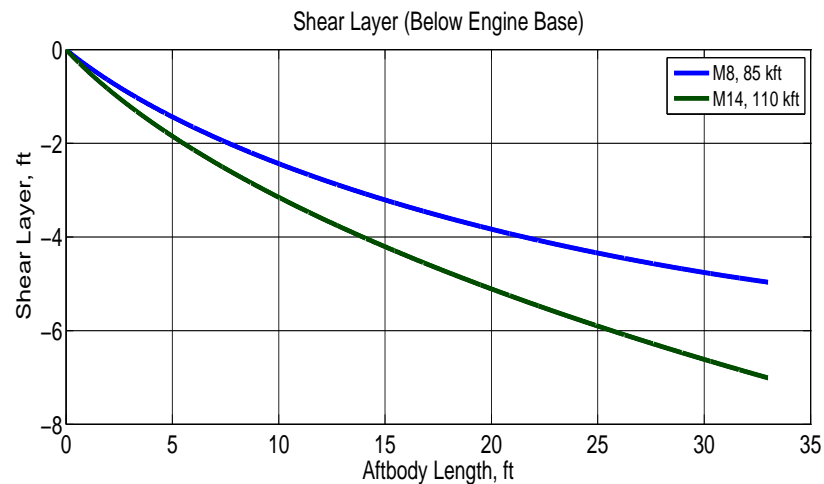


**Figure 48:** Plume Pressure Distribution Along Aftbody

From Figure 48 it is clear that,

- Simple approximation is inadequate to predict exact pressure distribution
- Error in determining aftbody pressure causes error in vehicle forces and moment calculations

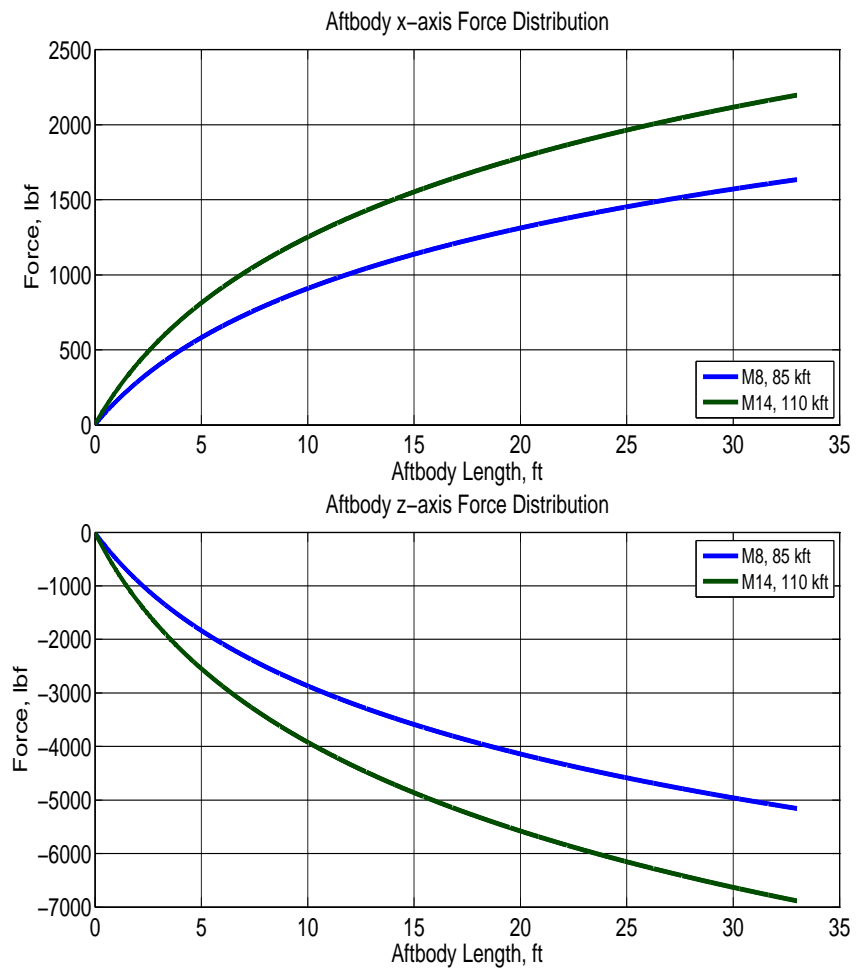
The shape of shear layer below the engine base level is shown in Figure 49



**Figure 49:** Shear Layer Below Engine Base

- Shear layer is not independent of flight condition
- The shear layer increases with increase in Mach number and altitude

The distribution of forces along the aftbody are shown in Figure 50



**Figure 50: Force Distribution Along Aftbody**

- The forces across the aftbody increases with increase in Mach number and altitude

Comparison of different pitching moments acting on vehicle body at Mach 8, 85 kft with simple approximation and  $P_\infty$ -Exact calculations are given in Table 5.2

Moment	Simple Approx (lbs-ft)	$P_\infty$ -Exact (lbs-ft)
Lower Fore-body	269340	270060
Upper body	-22079	-22055
Vehicle Bottom	-4579.2	-4524
Aft-body	-94004	-119910
Engine Inlet	-43987	-44119
Elevator	-109900	-81464
Viscous Moment	-7248.4	-6800.1
Thrust Moment	12460	8811.6

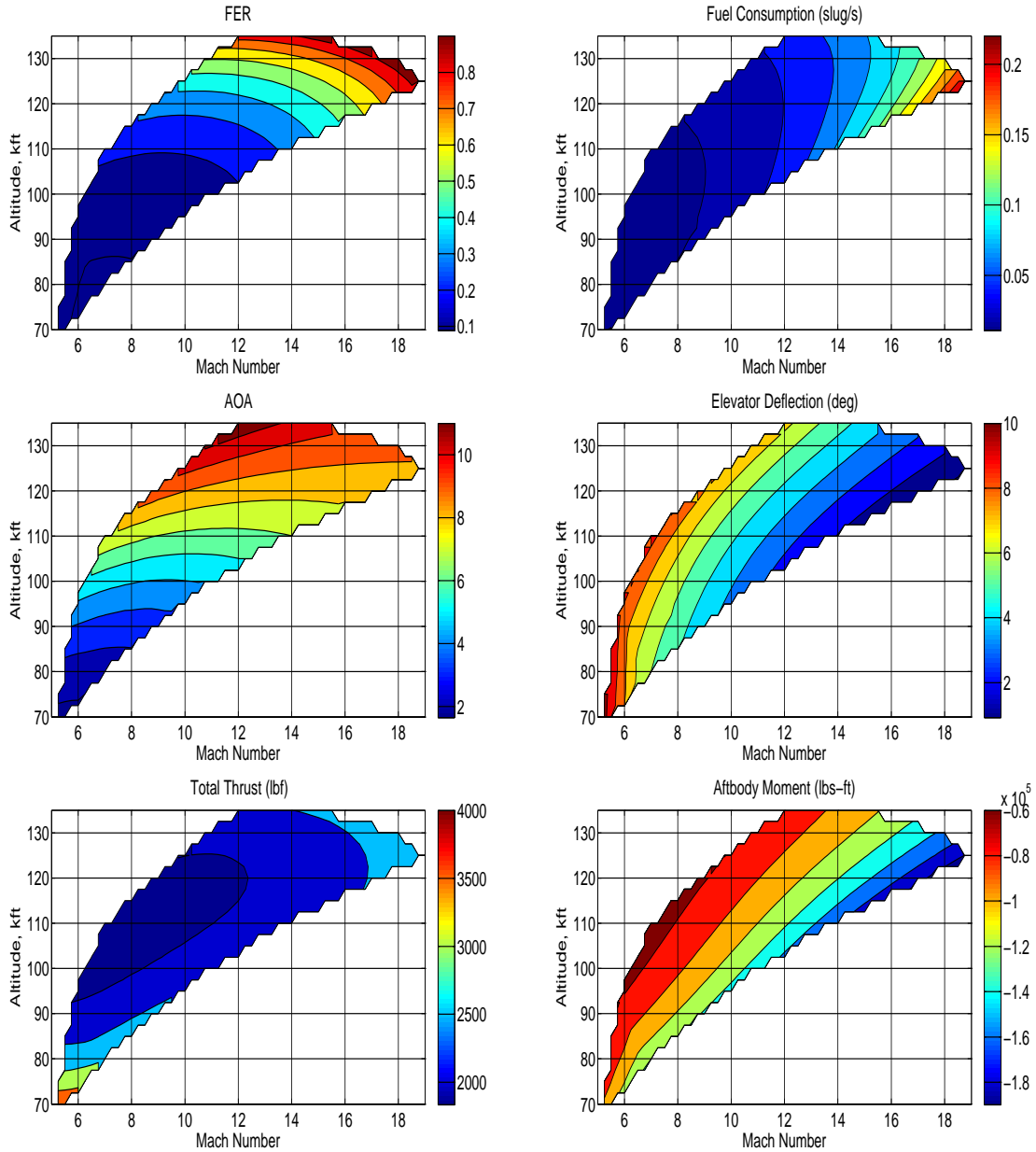
Table 5.2: Moments acting on vehicle at Mach 8, 85 kft

From Table 5.2 it is clear that,

- With  $P_\infty$ -Exact calculation aft-body moment increases
- With  $P_\infty$ -Exact calculation thrust and elevator moment decreases

### Static Properties.

The some of the static properties of vehicle are described below,



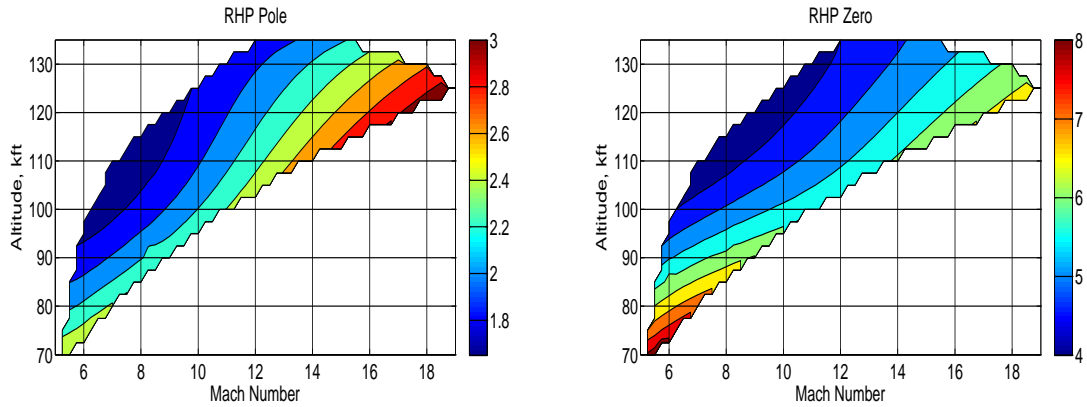
**Figure 51:** Trim FER, Fuel Consumption, Angle of Attack, Elevator, Total Thrust and Aftbody Moment with  $P_{\infty}$ -Exact Calculation

- FER and fuel consumption increases with altitude and Mach number
- AOA and elevator deflection increases with altitude and Mach number

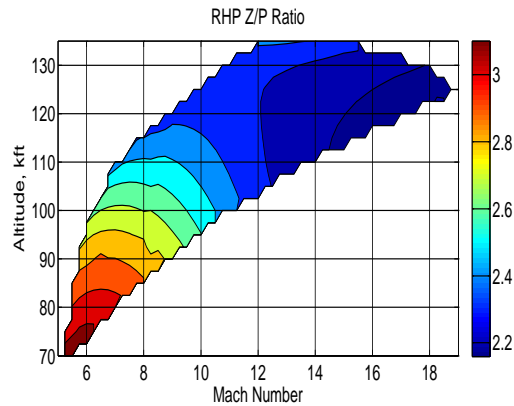
- Total thrust decreases with increase in altitude and Mach number

### *Dynamic Properties.*

The dynamic properties of vehicle are described below,



**Figure 52:** RHP Pole and RHP Zero Across Trimmable Region with  $P_\infty$ -Exact Calculation



**Figure 53:** RHP Z-P Ratio Across Trimmable Region with  $P_\infty$ -Exact Calculation

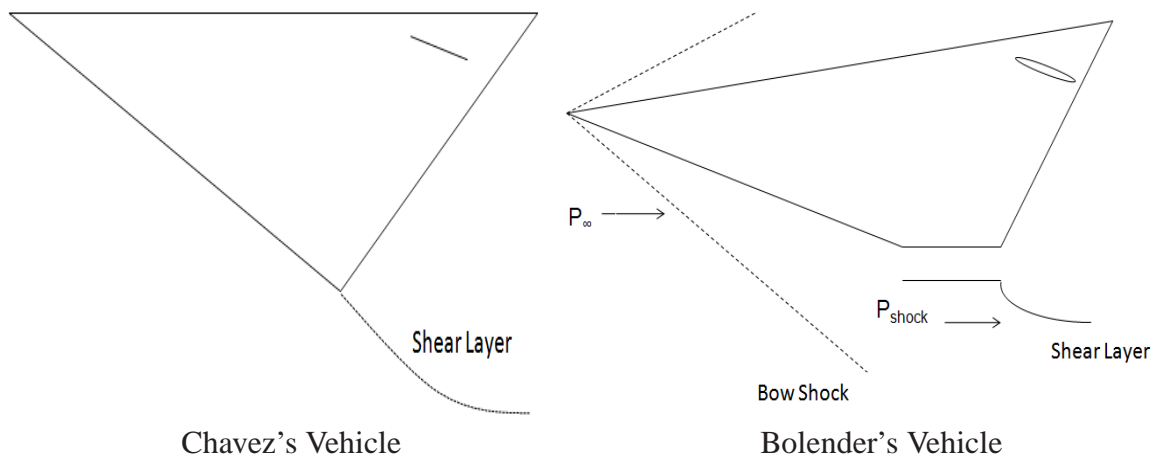
- RHP pole decreases with altitude
- RHP zero decreases with altitude
- Z-P ratio decreases with altitude and Mach number

### *Computational Time.*

Determining the trimmable region with simple approximation takes near about 30 mins with a 2.66GHz processor. When the exact plume calculation based on  $P_\infty$  is conducted, the time increases to about 24 hrs.

#### 5.4 Exact Plume Calculation Based on $P_{shock}$ - ( $P_{shock}$ -Exact)

In [3, 81, 132], free stream (upstream) properties are used to determine the shear layer, but basic (preliminary) CFD analysis shows that the shear layer is far from the (upstream) free stream flow. It has been observed that for most level-flight conditions,  $P_{shock}$  flow properties should be used for more accurate plume calculations. In Figure 54, schematic of vehicles used by Chavez's[81] and Bolender[3] are presented.



**Figure 54:** Difference in Vehicle Geometry

From Figure 54 it is clear that,

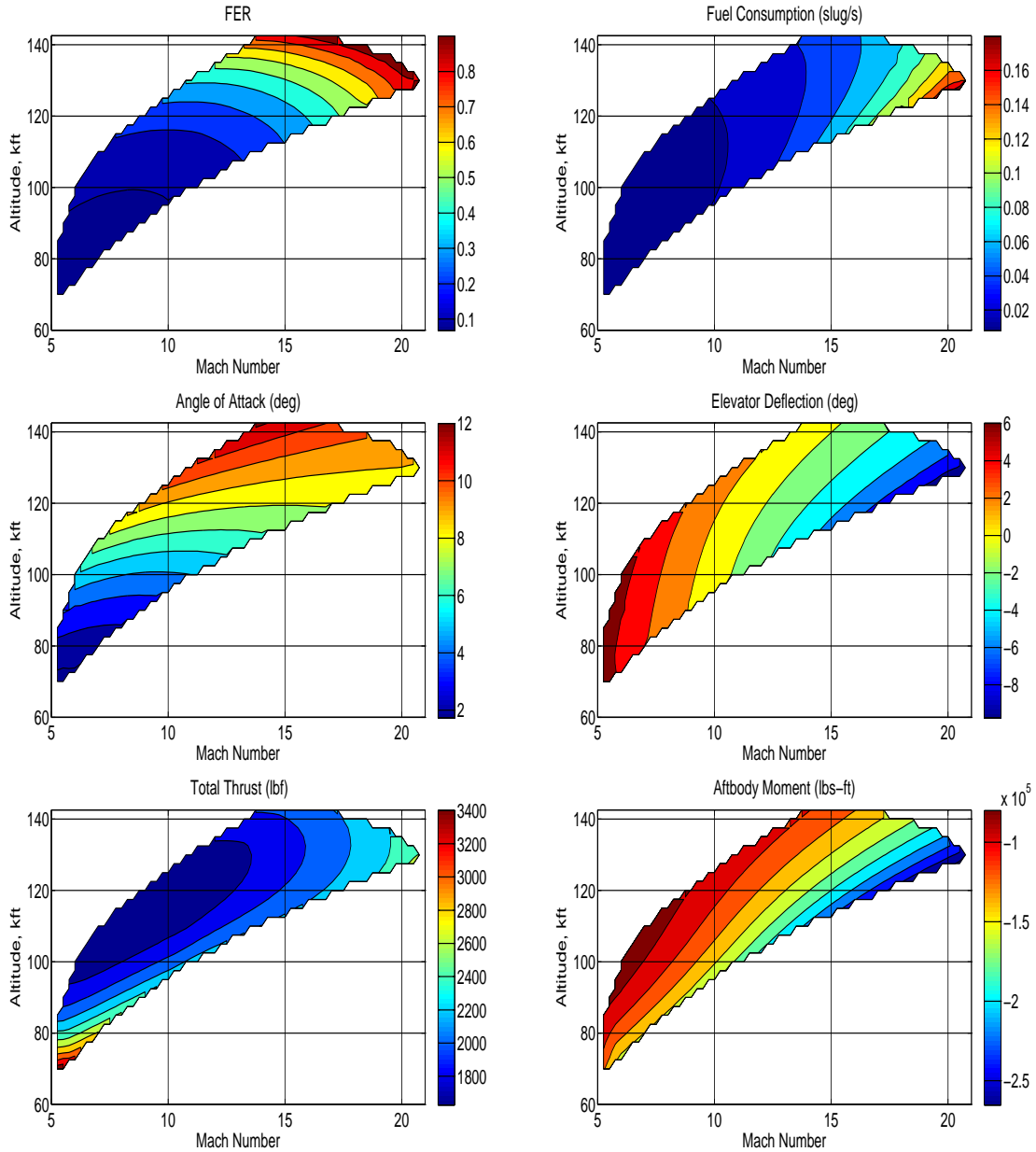
- Use of  $P_{\infty}$  for plume calculation in terms of Chavez's[81] vehicle might be good approximation
- For Bolender[3] type vehicle  $P_{\infty}$  might be far way from shear layer location. In this case use of  $P_{shock}$  pressure for plume calculation is more appropriate.

It should be noted that, exact plume analysis requires high fidelity CFD (Computational Fluid Dynamics). Method presented here needs to be validated with detaile CFD calculations.

Below in Figure 55 - 57, static and dynamic properties of vehicle with Exact Plume Calculation Based on  $P_{shock}$  are presented.

### Static Properties.

The some of the static properties of vehicle are described below,



**Figure 55:** Trim FER, Fuel Consumption, Angle of Attack, Elevator, Total Thrust and Aftbody Moment with  $P_{shock}$ -Exact Calculation

- FER and fuel consumption increases with altitude and Mach number
- AOA increases with altitude and Mach number



- Elevator deflection decreases with increase in altitude and Mach number
- Total thrust decreases with increase in altitude and Mach number

Comparison of different pitching moments acting on vehicle body at Mach 8, 85 kft with  $P_{\infty}$ -Exact and  $P_{shock}$ -Exact calculations are given in Table 5.3

Moment	$P_{\infty}$ -Exact (lbs-ft)	$P_{shock}$ -Exact (lbs-ft)
Lower Fore-body	270060	270890
Upper body	-22055	-22015
Vehicle Bottom	-4524	-4476.1
Aft-body	-119910	-144990
Engine Inlet	-44119	-44275
Elevator	-81464	-54513
Viscous Moment	-6800.1	-6371.3
Thrust Moment	8811.6	5753.3

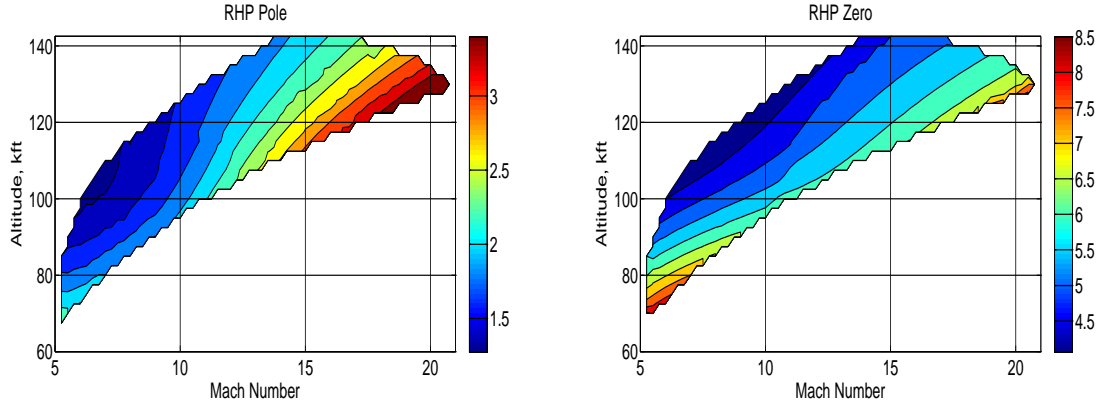
Table 5.3: Moments acting on vehicle at Mach 8, 85 kft

From Table 5.3 it is clear that,

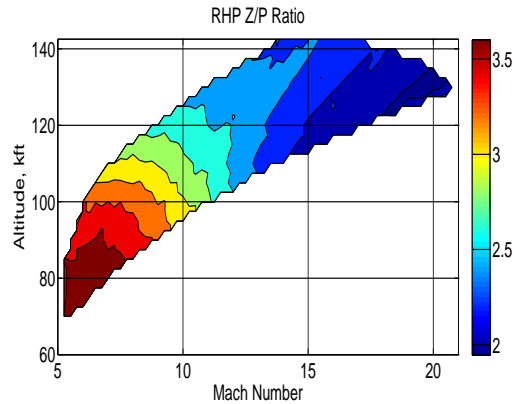
- With  $P_{\infty}$ -Exact calculation aft-body moment increases
- With  $P_{\infty}$ -Exact calculation thrust and elevator moment decreases

### Dynamic Properties.

The dynamic properties of vehicle are described below,



**Figure 56:** RHP Pole and RHP Zero Across Trimmable Region with  $P_{shock}$ -Exact Calculation



**Figure 57:** RHP Z-P Ratio Across Trimmable Region with  $P_{shock}$ -Exact Calculation

- RHP pole decreases with altitude
- RHP zero decreases with altitude
- Z-P ratio decreases with altitude and Mach number

### Computational Time.

Determining the trimmable region with  $P_{shock}$ -Exact takes near about 1740 min (29 hrs) with a 2.66GHz processor.

### 5.5 New Plume Approximation Based on $P_{shock}$ - ( $P_{shock}$ -Approx)

New plume approximation is required because of,

- Simple approx is inadequate to determine exact static and dynamic properties of vehicle
- Computational time for  $P_{shock}$ -Exact is very high

Careful analysis shows that the plume depends greatly on the following variables,

- Free stream Mach number,  $M_\infty$
- Altitude,  $h$
- Engine exit pressure,  $P_e$
- Engine exit temperature,  $T_e$
- Engine exit Mach number,  $M_e$
- Angle-of-Attack (AOA),  $\alpha$

New approximation were obtained by fitting second order regression model. The method of least squares were used to estimate the regression coefficients of linear regression model. In [133], detail method for parameter estimation of linear regression model is given. A regression model were obtained using the JMP package [134]. The aft-body forces ( $X_e$  and  $Z_e$ ) and aft-body moment ( $M_e$ ) for new plume approximation are as follows,

$$\begin{aligned}
X_e = & -241.467549534425 - 73.9674954661361 * M_\infty \\
& + 0.0050486001148475 * h + 3.64321295403527 * P_e \\
& - 0.453367902206378 * T_e + 169.802464559742 * M_e \\
& - 1313.43449446937 * \alpha + M_\infty * (h * 0.000109227890001644) \\
& + M_\infty * (P_e * -0.0132193986773645) + M_\infty * (T_e * -0.00296031950933322) \\
& + M_\infty * (M_e * 3.32246244913899) + M_\infty * (\alpha * 138.851291451297) \\
& + h * (P_e * -0.0000004043642374498) + h * (T_e * 0.0000016751460735802) \\
& + h * (M_e * -0.00147953867007122) + h * (\alpha * -0.0000203301797773823) \\
& + P_e * (T_e * 0.0000370706507825586) + P_e * (M_e * 0.0167514502946311) \\
& + P_e * (\alpha * 1.9413147667132) + T_e * (M_e * 0.052444946205965) \\
& + T_e * (\alpha * 0.124559951410295) + M_e * (\alpha * 164.887922907893) \\
\\
Z_e = & 1210.23837165371 + 302.013949420582 * M_\infty \\
& - 0.0214734092779782 * h - 11.4135426935872 * P_e \\
& + 1.42242624051143 * T_e + -657.342569110174 * M_e \\
& + 3910.6283852511 * \alpha + M_\infty * (h * -0.000180012229403372) \\
& + M_\infty * (P_e * 0.0730031725579386) + M_\infty * (T_e * 0.00863269595650835) \\
& + M_\infty * (M_e * -17.6546289444599) + M_\infty * (\alpha * -672.989664118864) \\
& + h * (P_e * -0.0000152275594537216) + h * (T_e * -0.0000050232346090014) \\
& + h * (M_e * 0.00574994287507933) + h * (\alpha * 0.0108026616621795) \\
& + P_e * (T_e * -0.000104797065725379) + P_e * (M_e * 0.079527400680424) \\
& + P_e * (\alpha * -0.904242904899507) + T_e * (M_e * -0.174967571864974) \\
& + T_e * (\alpha * -0.404707658456752) + M_e * (\alpha * -664.231047476425)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
M_e = & 30504.7420718105 + 7526.15897905715 * M_\infty \\
& -0.522225567065132 * h - 284.414258611145 * P_e \\
& +33.3771913419737 * T_e - 17015.6160234134 * M_e \\
& +90128.9887738779 * \alpha + M_\infty * (h * -0.00746625216849673) \\
& +M_\infty * (P_e * 1.29089451008783) + M_\infty * (T_e * 0.174206012699645) \\
& +M_\infty * (M_e * -430.62129136583) + M_\infty * (\alpha * -16648.4352543596) \\
& +h * (P_e * -0.000229109170739594) + h * (T_e * -0.000112529918954213) \\
& +h * (M_e * 0.14714370350768) + h * (\alpha * 0.360727100868712) \\
& +P_e * (T_e * -0.00185491119434568) + P_e * (M_e * 2.26950322551427) \\
& +P_e * (\alpha * -59.5503942708982) + T_e * (M_e * -4.01635237528439) \\
& +T_e * (\alpha * -11.6411823510669) + M_e * (\alpha * -17057.4823975028)
\end{aligned}$$

Comparison of different pitching moments acting on vehicle body at Mach 8, 85 kft with  $P_{shock}$ -Exact and  $P_{shock}$ -Approx calculations are given in Table 5.4

Moment	$P_{shock}$ -Exact (lbs-ft)	$P_{shock}$ -Approx (lbs-ft)
Lower Fore-body	270890	270890
Upper body	-22015	-22015
Vehicle Bottom	-4476.1	-4476.2
Aft-body	-144990	-145000
Engine Inlet	-44275	-44276
Elevator	-54513	-54506
Viscous Moment	-6371.3	-6371.2
Thrust Moment	5753.3	5752.1

Table 5.4: Moments acting on vehicle at Mach 8, 85 kft

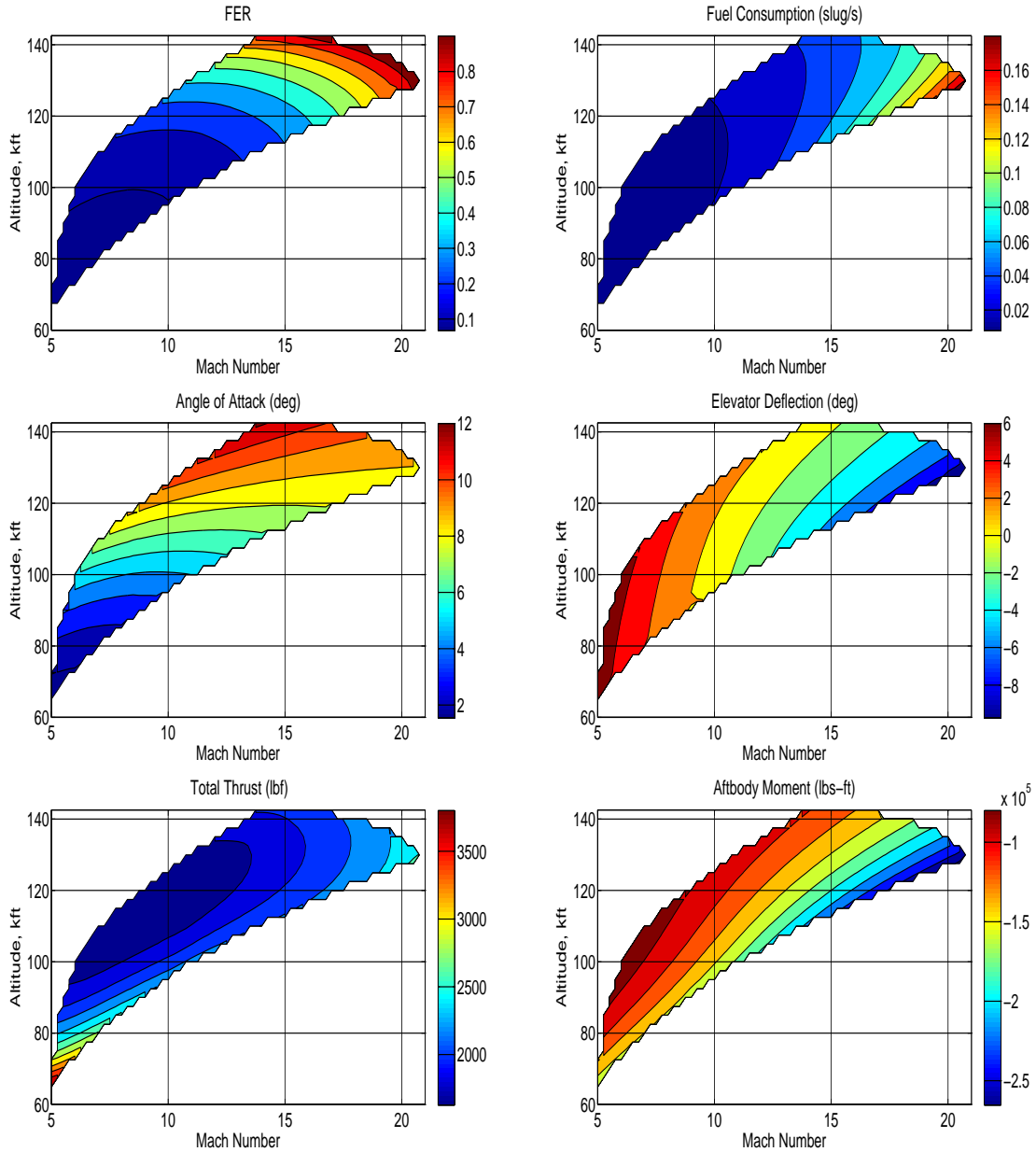
From Table 5.4 it is clear that,

- Moments calculated from  $P_{shock}$ -Approx are close to moments calculated from  $P_{shock}$ -Exact.

Below in Figure 58 - 62, static and dynamic properties of vehicle with Exact Plume Calculation Based on  $P_{shock}$  are presented,

### Static Properties.

The some of the static properties of vehicle are described below,



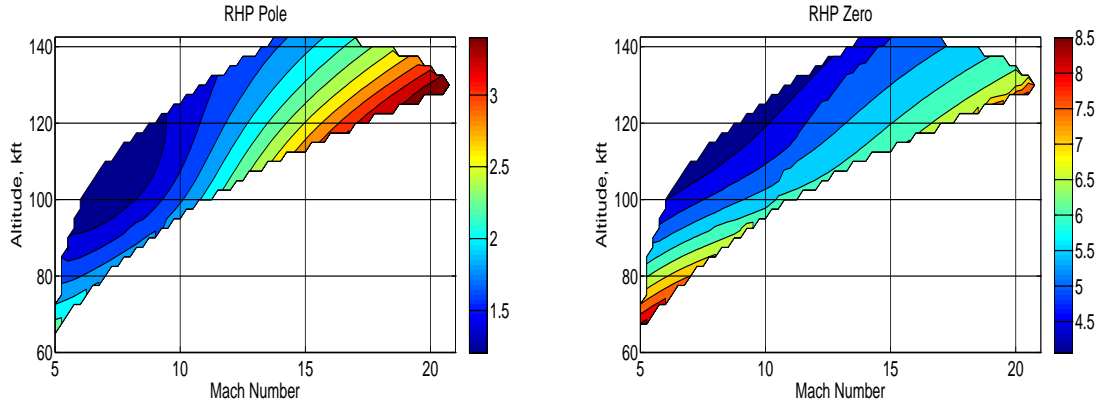
**Figure 58:** Trim FER, Fuel Consumption, Angle of Attack, Elevator, Total Thrust and Aftbody Moment with  $P_{shock}$ -Approx Calculation

- FER and fuel consumption increases with altitude and Mach number
- AOA increases with altitude and Mach number

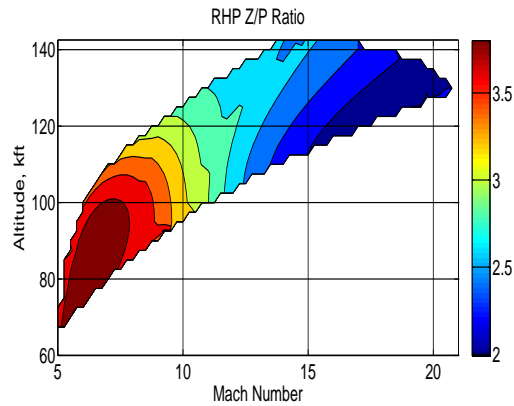
- Elevator deflection decreases with increase in altitude and Mach number
- Total thrust decreases with increase in altitude and Mach number

### *Dynamic Properties.*

The dynamic properties of vehicle are described below,

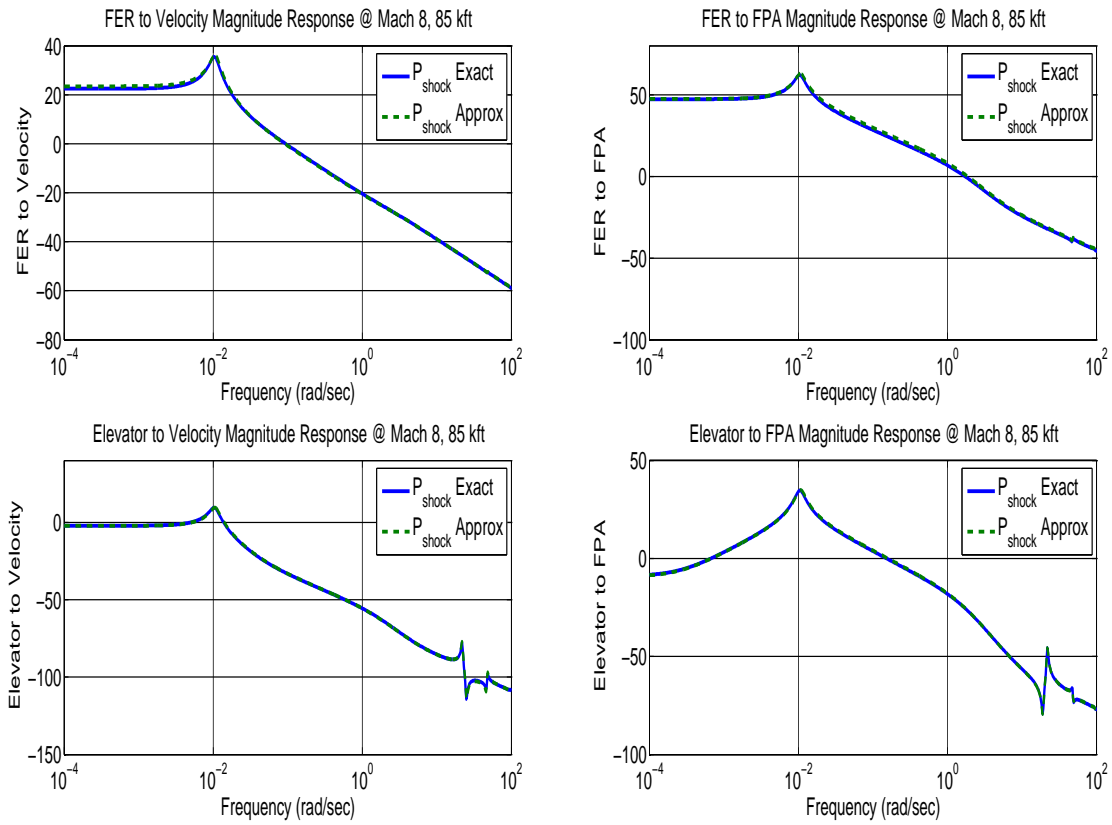


**Figure 59:** RHP Pole and RHP Zero Across Trimmable Region with  $P_{shock}$ -Approx Calculation

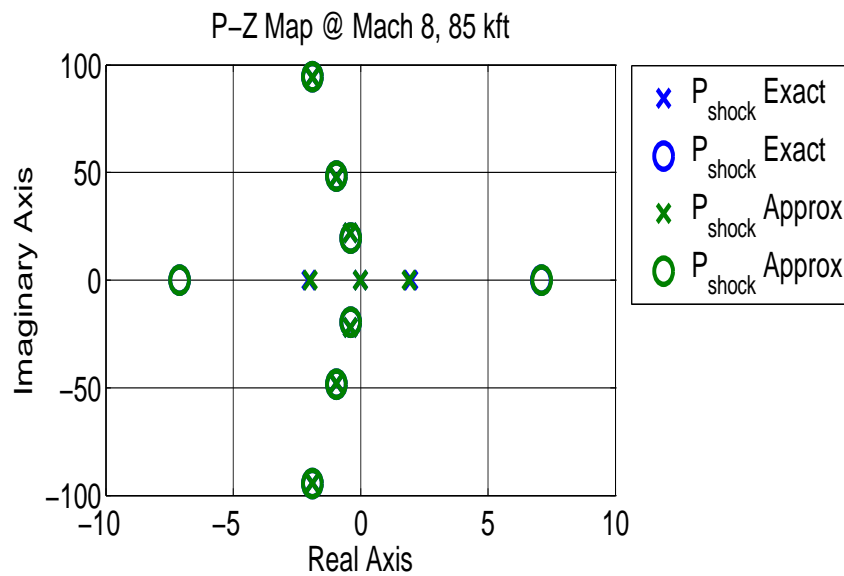


**Figure 60:** RHP Z-P Ratio Across Trimmable Region with  $P_{shock}$ -Approx Calculation

- RHP pole decreases with altitude
- RHP zero decreases with altitude
- Z-P ratio decreases with altitude and Mach number
- In terms of dynamic properties,  $P_{shock}$ -Approx is very close to  $P_{shock}$ -Exact



**Figure 61:** Comparison of Bode Magnitude plots with  $P_{shock}$ -Exact and  $P_{shock}$ -Approx at Mach 8, 85 kft



**Figure 62:** P-Z Map Comparison for  $P_{shock}$ -Exact and  $P_{shock}$ -Approx at Mach 8, 85 kft



*Computational Time.*

Determining the trimmable region with  $P_{shock}$ -Approx takes near about 40 min with a 2.66GHz processor.

*5.6 Summary*

In this chapter trade studies w.r.t the vehicle/engine parameters were considered. An engine analysis was conducted based upon traditional as well as control-relevant metrics. The effect of two different methods of plume calculations over vehicle static and dynamic was presented. Approximation to accurate plume calculation was obtained.

## 6. Control System Design

### 6.1 Overview

In this chapter, we consider the design of a control system for the nonlinear HSV model. We consider a two input model in this thesis (the FER and elevator are the two controls: see section 2.3 (page 30)), and we consider the FPA and velocity to be the two outputs. As seen in section 4.4 (page 95), the system is unstable and non-minimum phase. We consider some of the control challenges for the model, and present a simple control architecture to stabilize the linearized plant and track target velocity and FPA commands. We consider the changes in the controller and the trade-offs associated with different vehicle configurations.

**Fundamental Questions.** This chapter considers the following control-relevant questions:

- What are the control challenges for the model?
- What amount of controller complexity is needed?
- How can control be combined with vehicle design?

This chapter is organized as follows: section 6.2 (page 130) considers the control challenges associated with the model. In section 6.3 (page 136), controller design methodology and performance trade-offs associated with vehicle performance are discussed.

### 6.2 Control Challenges

In this section we present some of the challenges associated with the control of the HSV model. Some of the key challenges/limitations associated with the model are:

- Unstable and non-minimum phase plant with lightly damped flexible modes
- Varying Dynamic Characteristics
- Control Saturation Constraints
- Gap between the linearized plant
- Condition Number of plant

We discuss these issues in more detail below.

**Linearized Plant Dynamics.** In chapter 4, we considered a linearization procedure and the dynamics of the linearized model. Also, in chapter 5, we consider the dynamic properties for a vehicle with different methods of plume computation. From these studies, we see that the linearized model has the following properties:

- RHP Pole - The long lower forebody of typical hypersonic waveriders combined with a rearward shifted center-of-gravity (CG), results in a pitch-up instability. The linearized plant is hence unstable (unless the CG is shifted forward significantly). The instability requires a minimum BW for stability [97].
- RHP zero - The non-minimum phase (inverse response) behavior is associated with the elevator to flight-path-angle (FPA) map and is characteristic of tail-controlled vehicles, unless a canard is used [123, 124]. It is understood, of course, that any canard approach would face severe heating, structural, and reliability issues. The RHP zero limits the maximum achievable bandwidth [106–108].
- Lightly damped flexible modes - The flexible modes affect the rigid body dynamics through generalized forces (see section 2.1, page 22, or [9]). Exciting the flexible modes affects the outputs and controls - structural flexing impacts the bow shock. This, in turn impacts the scramjet's inlet properties, thrust generated, aft body forces, the associated pitching moments, and hence the vehicle's attitude. Given the tight altitude-Mach flight regime - within the air-breathing corridor [19] - that such vehicle must operate within, the concern is amplified. We see that there are significant aeroelastic-propulsive interactions. Flexible effects also impact the AOA seen by the elevator, and degrade the performance of a canard ganged to the elevator via a static gain [9]. In short, one must be careful that the control system BW and complexity are properly balanced so that these lightly damped flexible modes are not overly excited - the flexible modes limit the maximum achievable bandwidth [106–108].

**Control Saturation Constraints** Control saturation is of particular concern for unstable vehicles such as the one under consideration. State-dependent margins can limit the speed/size of the commands that may be followed. Two specific saturation nonlinearities are a concern for any control system implementation.

- *Maximum Elevator/Canard Deflection and Instability.* FPA is controlled via the elevator/canard combination [123]. Because these dynamics are inherently unstable, elevator saturation can result in instability [105]. Classical anti-windup methods may be inadequate to address the associated issues - particularly when the vehicle is open loop unstable. The constraint enforcement method within [105, 135] and generalized predictive control [106] have been used to address such issues. It should be noted that control surface/actuator rate limits must also be properly addressed by the control system in order to avoid instability.
- *Thermal Choking/Unity FER: State Dependent Constraint.* In section 2.7.5, we defined a instantaneous state dependent margin (FER margin) for the fuel equivalence ratio. The FER margin constraints impose BW and reference command size constraints. The FER constraint can be computed (on-line) based on the flight condition, and must be accounted for by the control law. Here, uncertainty is of great concern because of potential engine unstart issues (see section 2.7.5, page 48) - issues not captured within the model. Engineers, of course, would try to “build-in protection” so that this is avoided. As such, engineers are forced to tradeoff operational envelop for enhance unstart protection. In [106], the authors consider GPC-based constraint enforcement to address thermal choking, unity FER, and elevator saturation constraint issues in a systematic non-conservative manner. Other papers addressing saturation include: saturation prevention [7, 105, 136], and thermal choking prevention[104, 136].

**Varying Dynamic Characteristics.** Within [104], it is shown that the nonlinear model changes significantly as a function of the flight condition. Specifically, it is shown that the vehicle pitch-up instability and non-minimum phase zero vary significantly across the vehicle's trimmable region. In addition, the mass of the vehicle can be varied during a simulation in order to represent fuel consumption. Several methods have been presented in the literature to deal with the nonlinear nature of the model. Papers addressing modeling issues include: nonlinear modeling of longitudinal dynamics [13], heating effects and flexible dynamics [5, 9, 137], FPA dynamics [123], unsteady and viscous effects [1, 4], and high fidelity engine modeling [113, 138, 139]. Papers addressing nonlinear control issues include: control via classic inner-outer loop architecture [107], nonlinear robust/adaptive control [140], robust linear output feedback [131], control-oriented modeling [2], and linear parameter-varying control of flexible dynamics [141].

**Gap between Linearized Plant** The gap metric represents a system-theoretic measure that quantifies the “distance” between two dynamical systems and whether or not a common controller can be deployed for the systems under consideration [142]. Within [143], the gap between two LTI dynamical systems  $(P_1, P_2)$  is defined as follows:

$$g(P_1, P_2) \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \max \left\{ \inf_{Q \in H_\infty} \left\| \begin{bmatrix} D_1 \\ N_1 \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} D_2 \\ N_2 \end{bmatrix} Q \right\|_\infty, \inf_{Q \in H_\infty} \left\| \begin{bmatrix} D_2 \\ N_2 \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} D_1 \\ N_1 \end{bmatrix} Q \right\|_\infty \right\} \quad (6.1)$$

where  $P_1 = N_1 D_1^{-1}$ ,  $P_2 = N_2 D_2^{-1}$ , and  $(N_i, D_i)$  denotes a normalized right coprime factorization for  $P_i$  ( $i = 1, 2$ ) in the sense of [144]. The gap metric (and the  $\nu$  gap [145]) has often been considered from a robustness perspective in the stabilization of feedback systems [146]. Within [147], the authors relate the gap metric with traditional stability margins. The gap metric has also been considered for the design of controllers for space vehicles [148, 149]. In subsequent section, controller design were presented. The controller were first designed on approximate plant and then implemented on exact plant. If the gap

between the two plants were big, the deviation of responses from approximate plant and exact plant were also big. The comparison between the different plant gaps at Mach 8, 85kft are shown below,

Models	Simple Approx	$P_{\infty}$ -Exact	$P_{shock}$ -Exact	$P_{shock}$ -Approx
Simple Approx	0	1	1	1
$P_{\infty}$ -Exact	1	0	0.28	0.32
$P_{shock}$ -Exact	1	0.28	0	0.05
$P_{shock}$ -Approx	1	0.32	0.05	0

Table 6.1: Gap between plants (Mach 8, 85kft)

**Condition Number of plant** Figure 63 show the condition number of the slow and fast engine for  $P_{shock}$ -Exact and  $P_{shock}$ -Approx calculations. We see that the fast engine has higher condition numbers in all cases. Ill conditioned plants can cause control problems [150, 151].

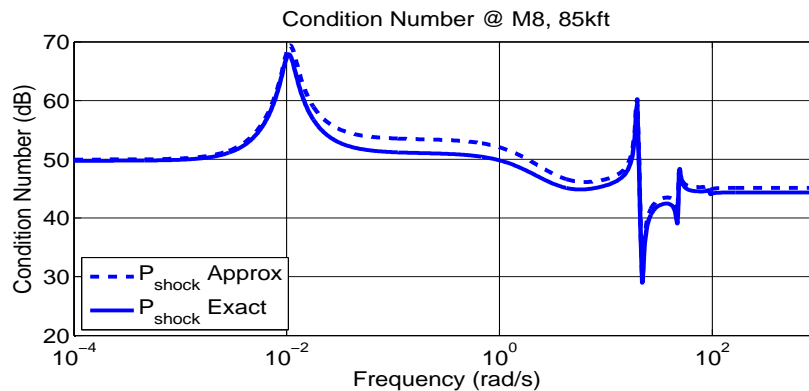
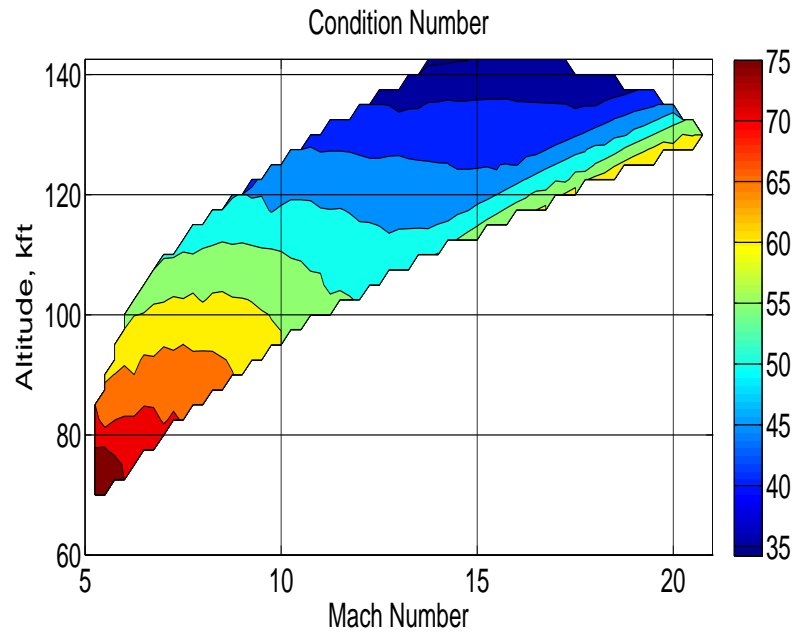


Figure 63: Condition Number at Mach 8, 85kft

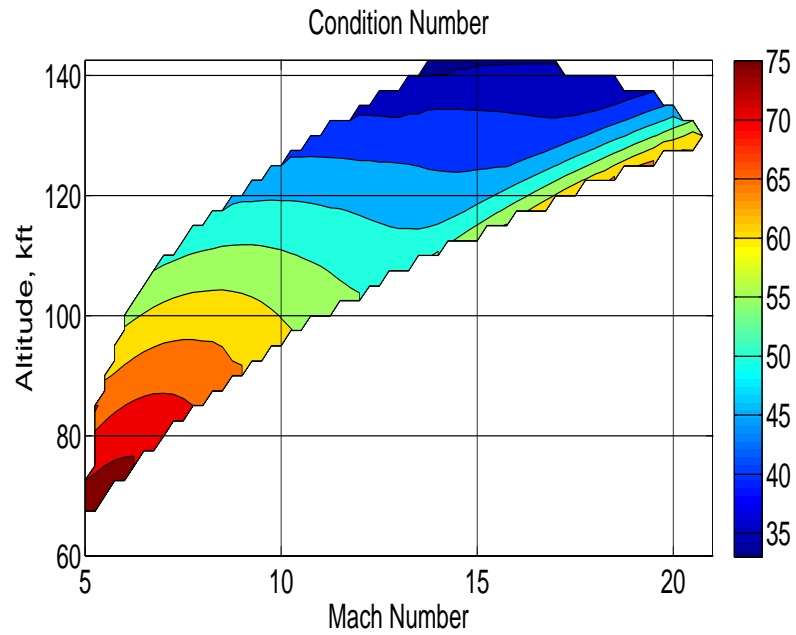
The pick condition number for  $P_{shock}$ -Exact and  $P_{shock}$ -Approx calculations were shown in figure 64 and 65

- Condition number decreases with increase in altitude and Mach number

Engine size (aggressiveness, acceleration capability) and the associated vertical moment arm (distance thrust vector below vehicle center of gravity) are shown to be particularly significant. As the engine is made more aggressive and the associated vertical moment arm



**Figure 64:** Condition Number for  $P_{shock}$ -Exact calculations

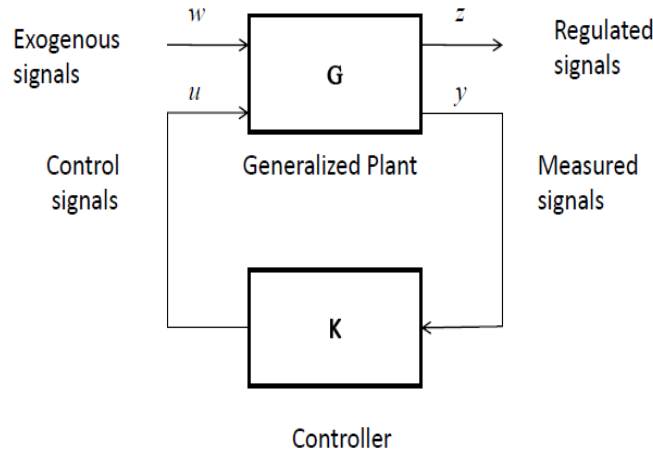


**Figure 65:** Condition Number for  $P_{shock}$ -Approx calculations

is increased, the coupling from FER to FPA increases. This increased coupling makes the control system design more challenging - requiring a multivariable controller under many likely mission scenarios (e.g. high acceleration, large payload/volumetric requirements).

### 6.3 Controller Design

For controller design  $\mathcal{H}^\infty$  methodology were used. Figure 66 generalized feedback system were shown, where  $G$  represents generalized plant which contains actual plant and weighting functions.  $K$  represents controller.



**Figure 66:** Generalized Feedback System

**Problem Statement** Find a real-rational (finite-dimensional) proper internally stabilizing controller  $K$  that satisfies,

$$\|T_{wz}\|_{\mathcal{H}^\infty} = \left\| \begin{bmatrix} W_1 S \\ W_2 K S \\ W_3 T \end{bmatrix} \right\|_{\mathcal{H}^\infty} < \gamma \quad (6.2)$$

where  $W_1$ ,  $W_2$  and  $W_3$  are weighting functions and  $\gamma > 0$  is a parameter to be minimized. General rules (guidelines) for selecting the weighting functions  $W_1$ ,  $W_2$  and  $W_3$  are now developed [152]. The mixed-sensitivity problem is defined by weighting functions possess-



ing the following structure for each signal channel:

$$W_{1_i} = \frac{s/M_{e_i} + \omega_{e_i}}{s + \epsilon_1 \omega_{e_i}} \quad (6.3)$$

$$W_{2_j} = \frac{s^2 + \epsilon_{u_j} s + \omega_{u_j}}{s^2 + \epsilon_2 s + \omega_2} \quad (6.4)$$

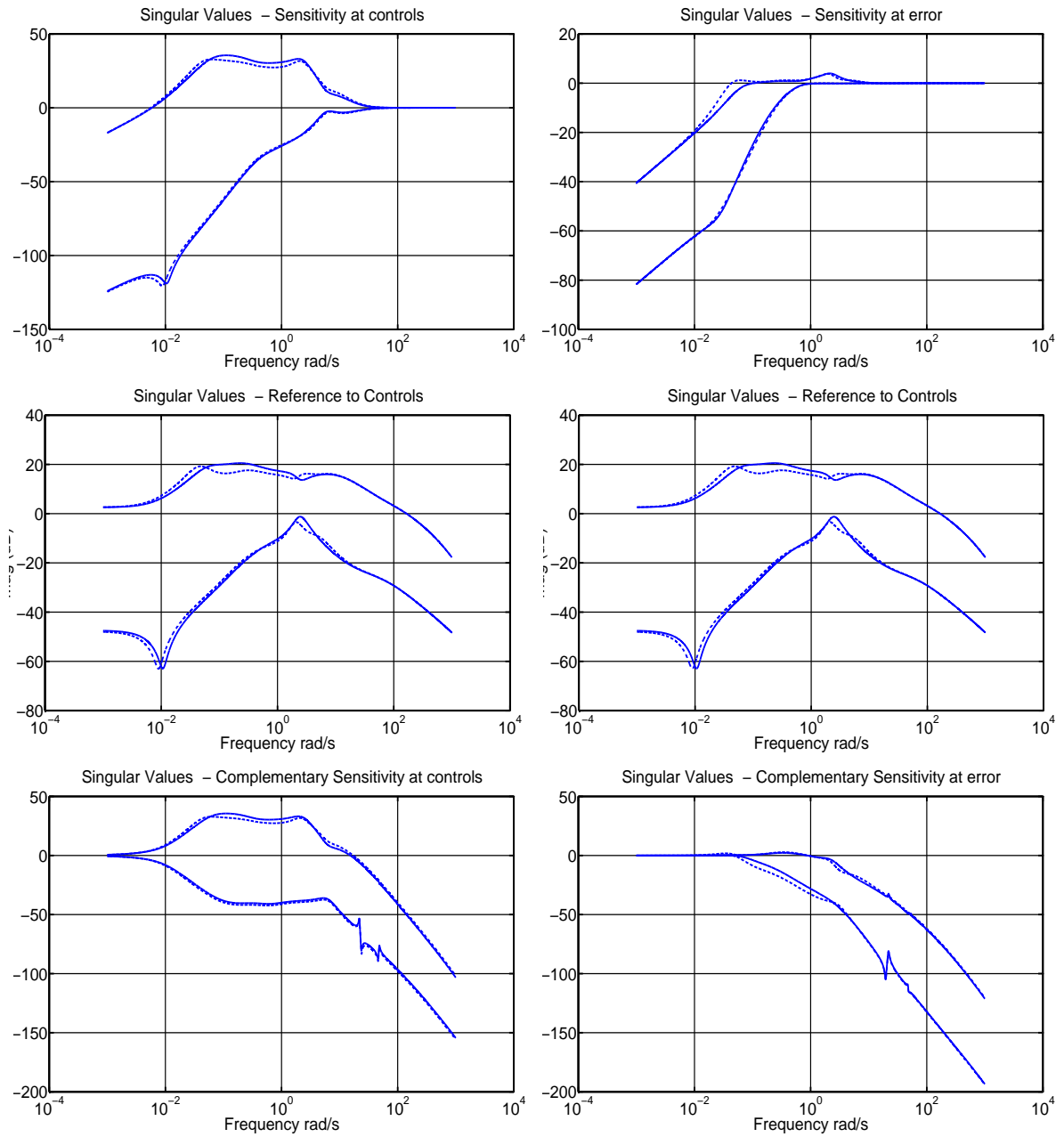
$$W_{3_k} = \frac{s + \omega_{y_k}/M_{y_k}}{\epsilon_3 s + \omega_{y_k}} \quad (6.5)$$

where  $(i = 1, 2, \dots, n_y, j = 1, 2, \dots, n_u, k = 1, 2, \dots, n_y)$ , and  $n_y$ , and  $n_u$  represent the number of measurements and the number of controls respectively. In this case three outputs were measured in the feedback loop, and two controls were used. The three measurements used were the speed ( $v$ ), flight path angle ( $\gamma$ ), and pitch ( $\theta$ ). Plant has two control inputs FER and elevator deflection.

### Design Procedure

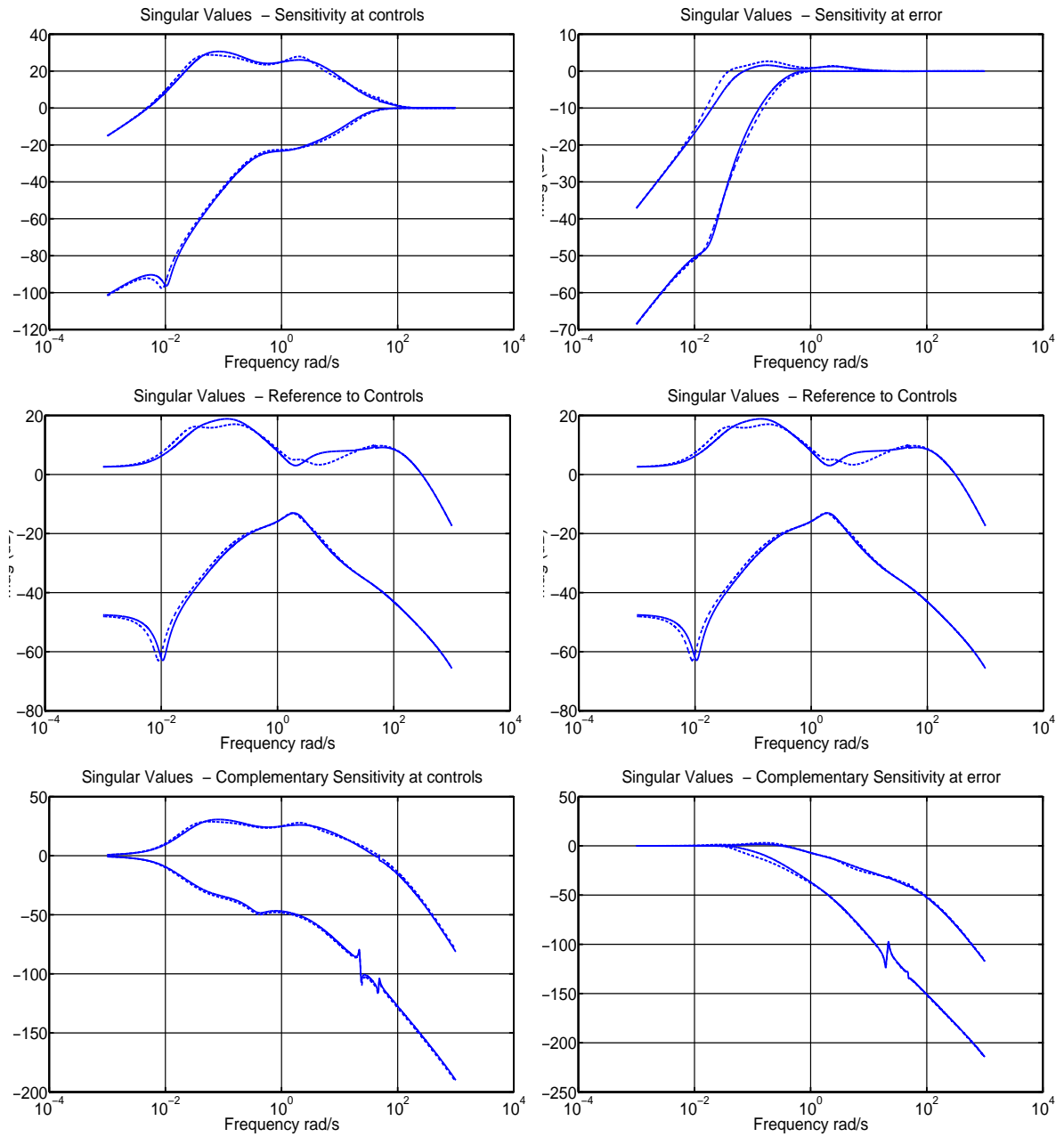
- $\mathcal{H}^\infty$  design methodology was used
- $P_{shock}$ -Approx plants used (flight condition - Mach 8, 85kft)
- Controller design based on rigid plants
- Peak sensitivities at error maintained at less than 4 dB
- Attempted to minimize peak sensitivities at controls

## Results



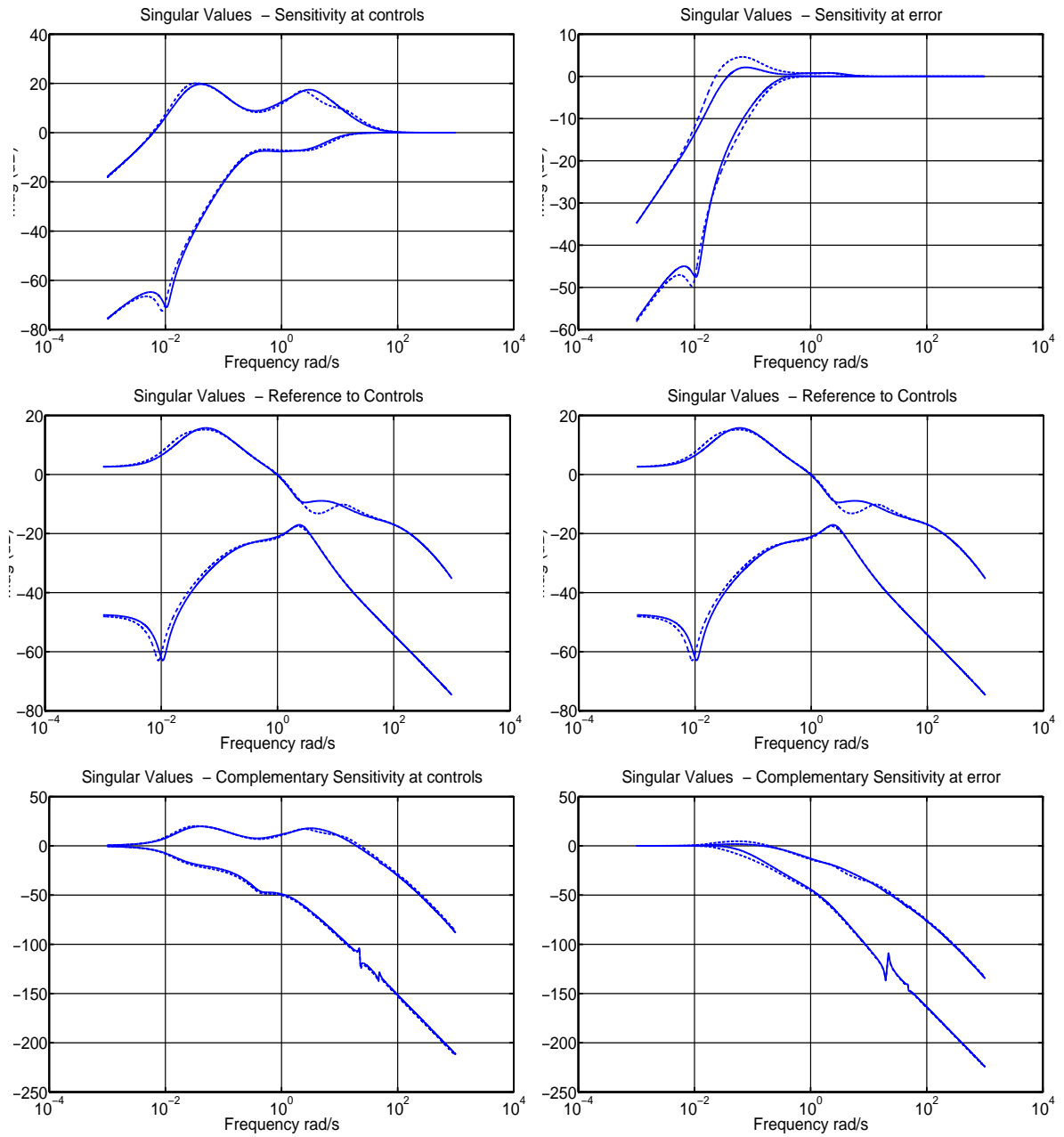
**Figure 67:** Singular Values for  $T_s = 10$  sec, when  $P_{shock}$ -Approx Controller Applied to  $P_{shock}$ -Approx(solid) and  $P_{shock}$ -Exact(dotted) at Mach 8, 85kft

- Singular values of  $P_{shock}$ -Approx and  $P_{shock}$ -Exact are close.



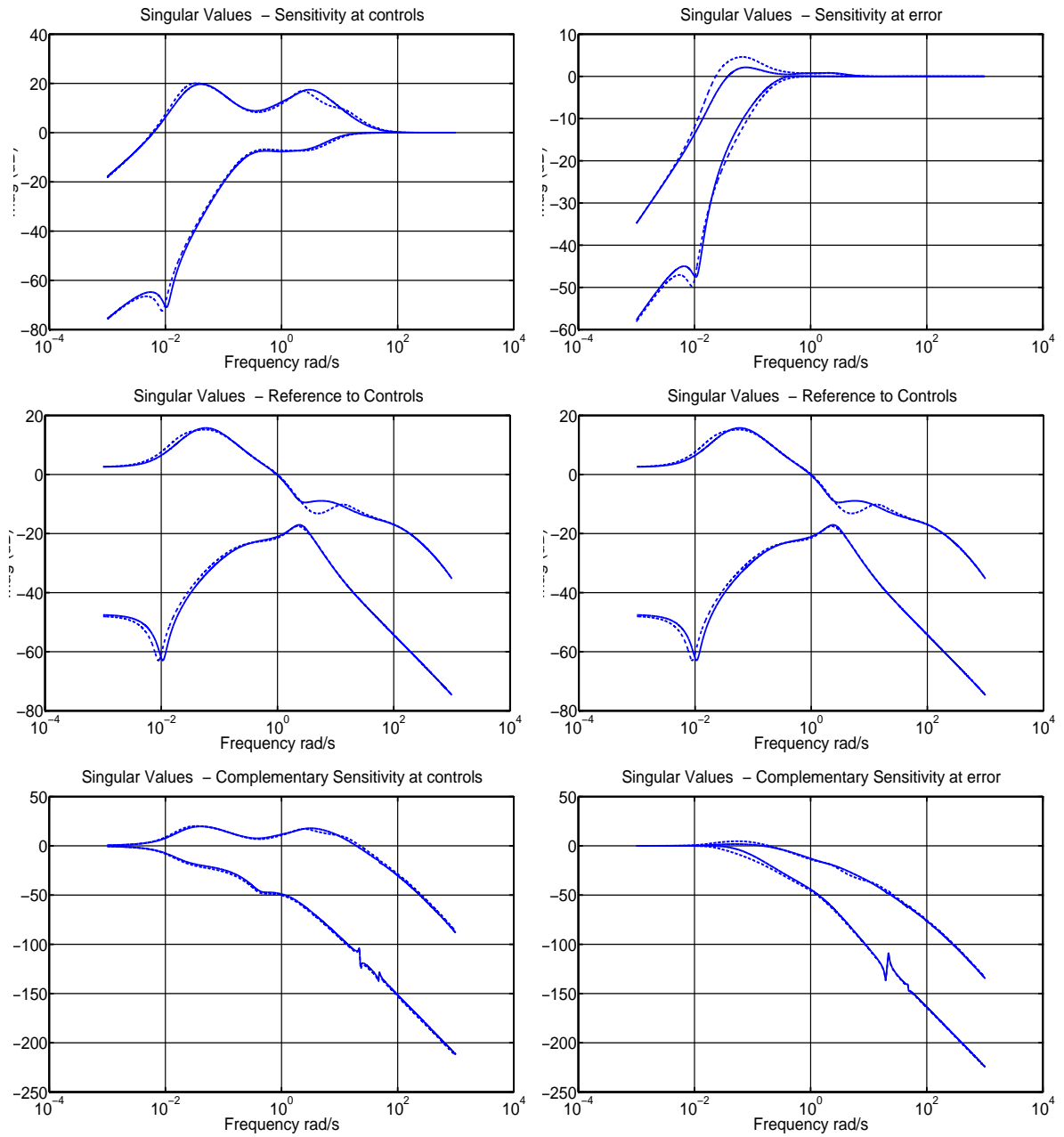
**Figure 68:** Singular Values for  $T_s = 25$  sec, when  $P_{shock}$ -Approx Controller Applied to  $P_{shock}$ -Approx(solid) and  $P_{shock}$ -Exact(dotted) at Mach 8, 85kft

- Singular values of  $P_{shock}$ -Approx and  $P_{shock}$ -Exact are close.



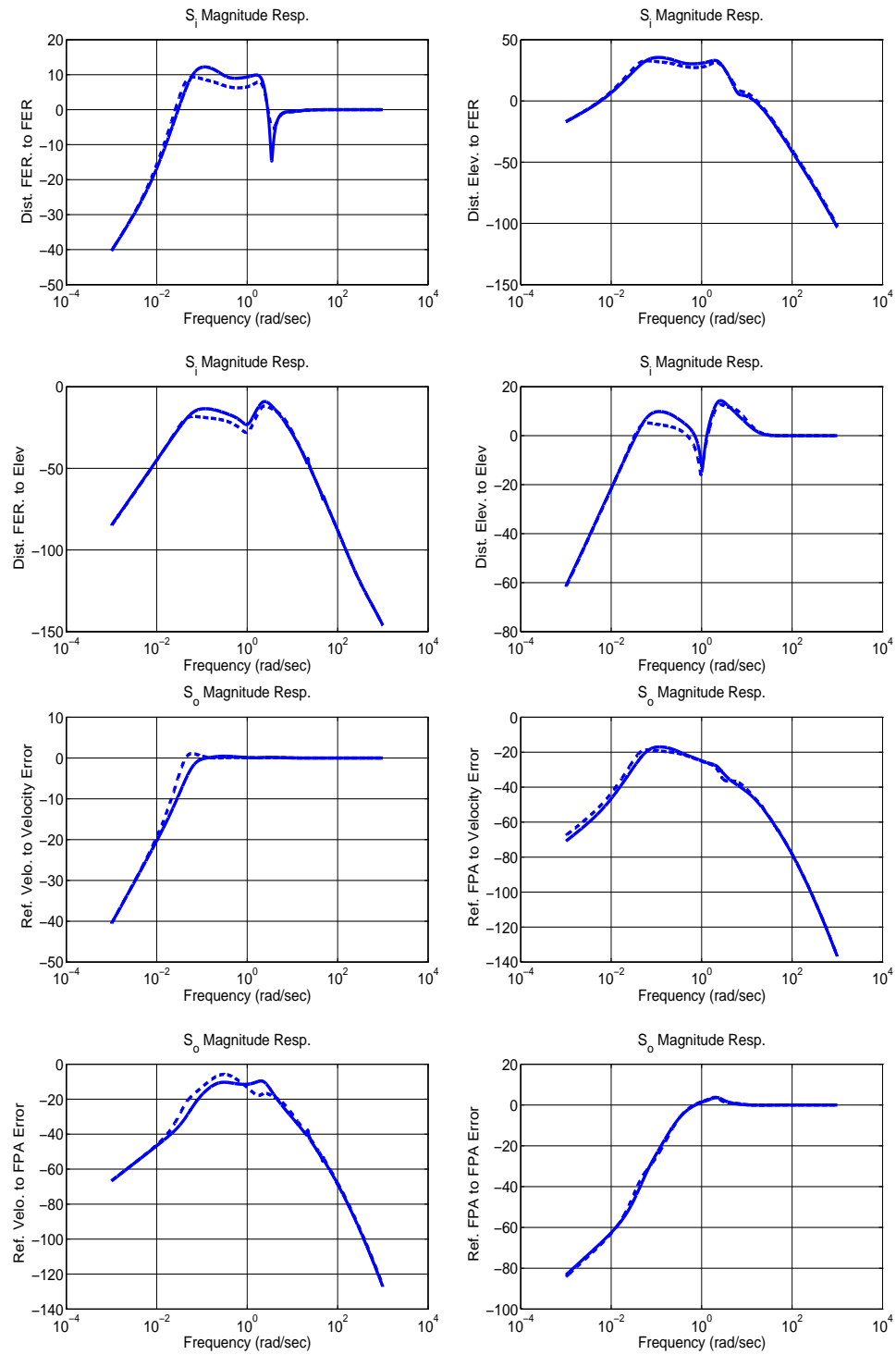
**Figure 69:** Singular Values for  $T_s = 50$ sec, when  $P_{shock}$ -Approx Controller Applied to  $P_{shock}$ -Approx(solid) and  $P_{shock}$ -Exact(dotted) at Mach 8, 85kft

- Singular values of  $P_{shock}$ -Approx and  $P_{shock}$ -Exact are close.

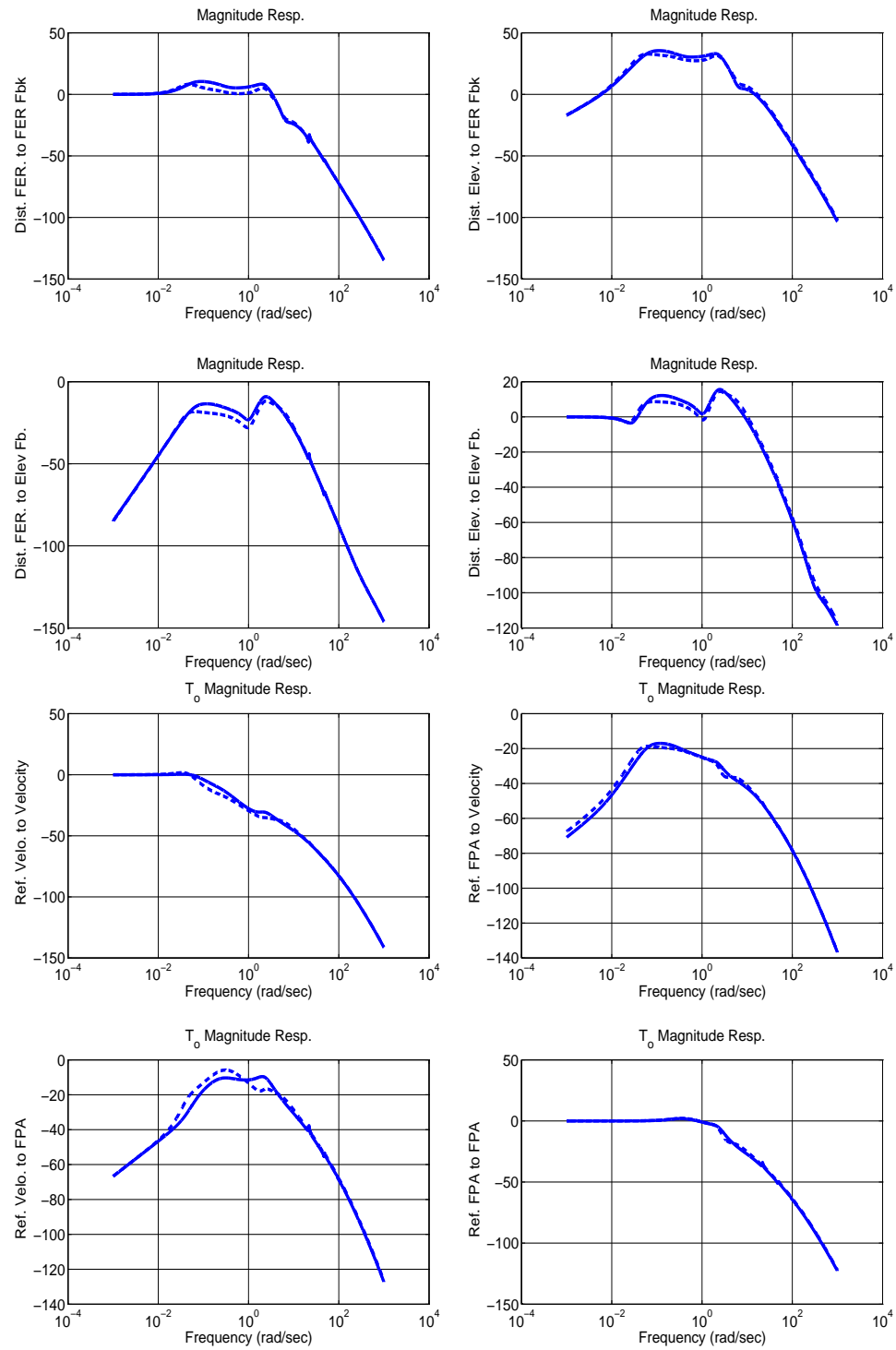


**Figure 70:** Singular Values for  $T_s = 50$  sec, when  $P_{shock}$ -Approx Controller Applied to  $P_{shock}$ -Approx(solid) and  $P_{shock}$ -Exact(dotted) at Mach 8, 85kft

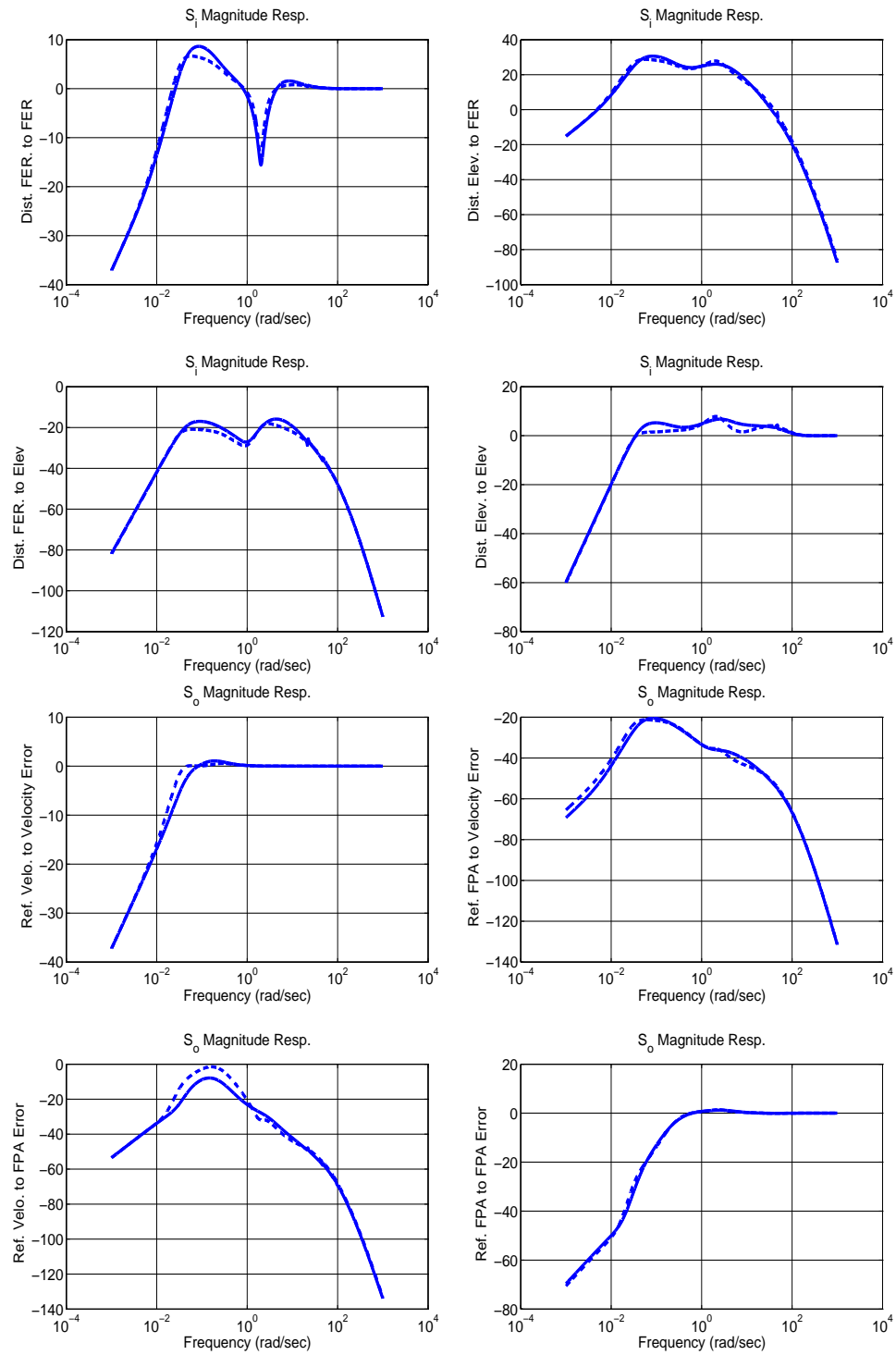
- Singular values of  $P_{shock}$ -Approx and  $P_{shock}$ -Exact are close.



**Figure 71:** Bode Magnitude Plots for  $T_s = 10$ sec, when  $P_{shock}$ -Approx Controller Applied to  $P_{shock}$ -Approx(solid) and  $P_{shock}$ -Exact(dotted) at Mach 8, 85kft

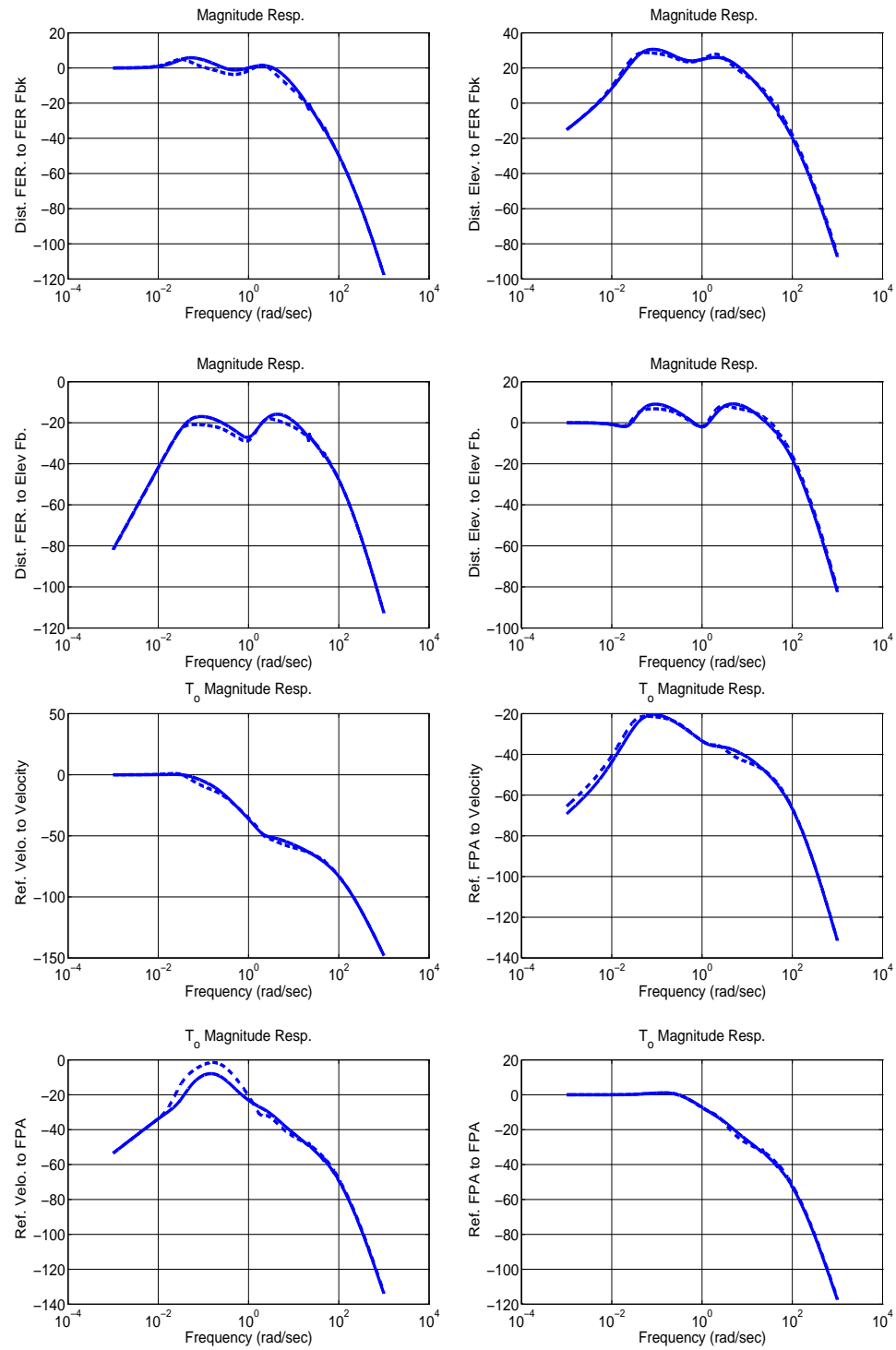


**Figure 72:** Bode Magnitude Plots for  $T_s = 10$  sec, when  $P_{shock}$ -Approx Controller Applied to  $P_{shock}$ -Approx (solid) and  $P_{shock}$ -Exact (dotted) at Mach 8, 85kft

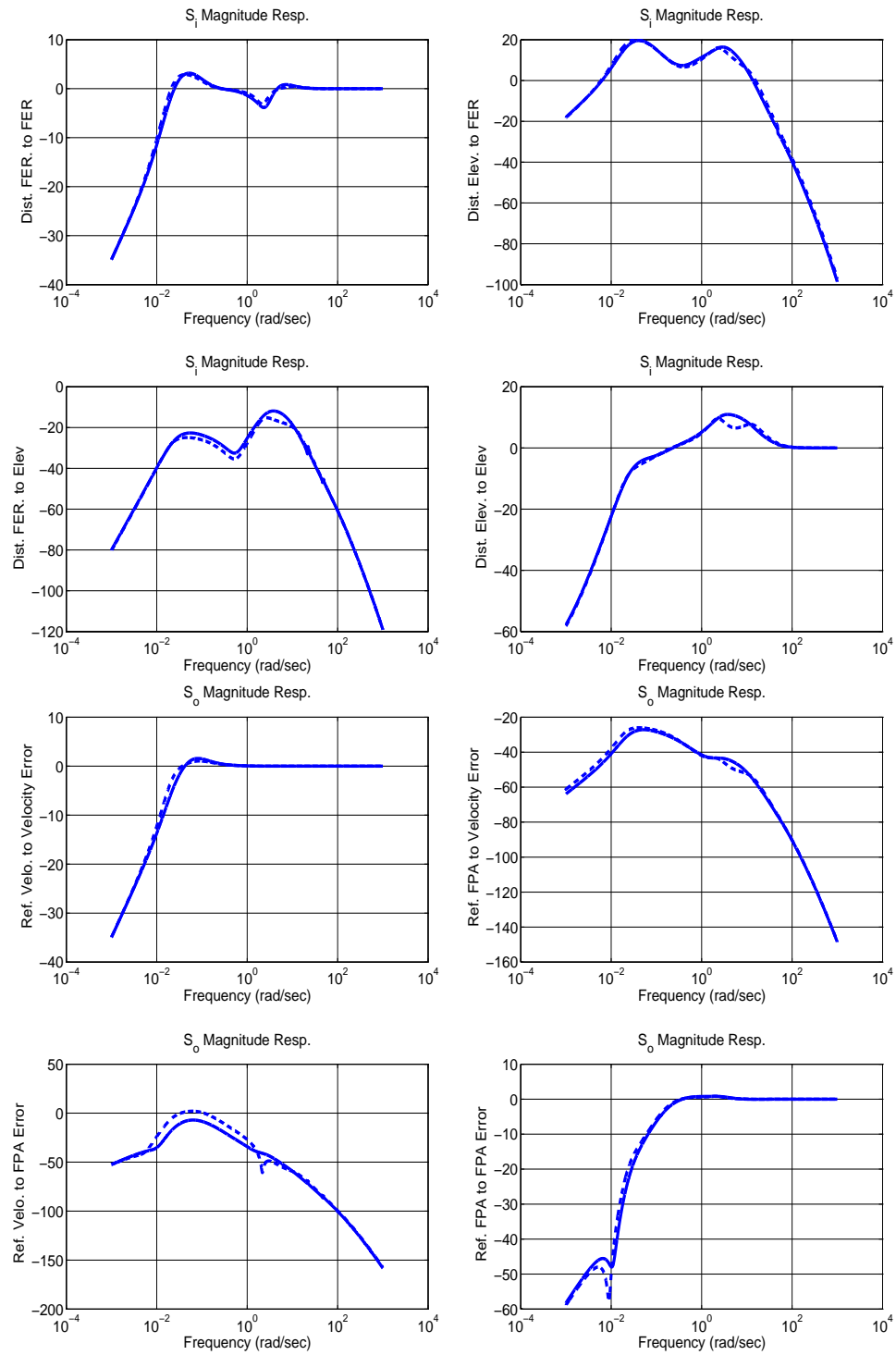


**Figure 73:** Bode Magnitude Plots for  $T_s = 25$ sec, when  $P_{shock}$ -Approx Controller Applied to  $P_{shock}$ -Approx(solid) and  $P_{shock}$ -Exact(dotted) at Mach 8, 85kft

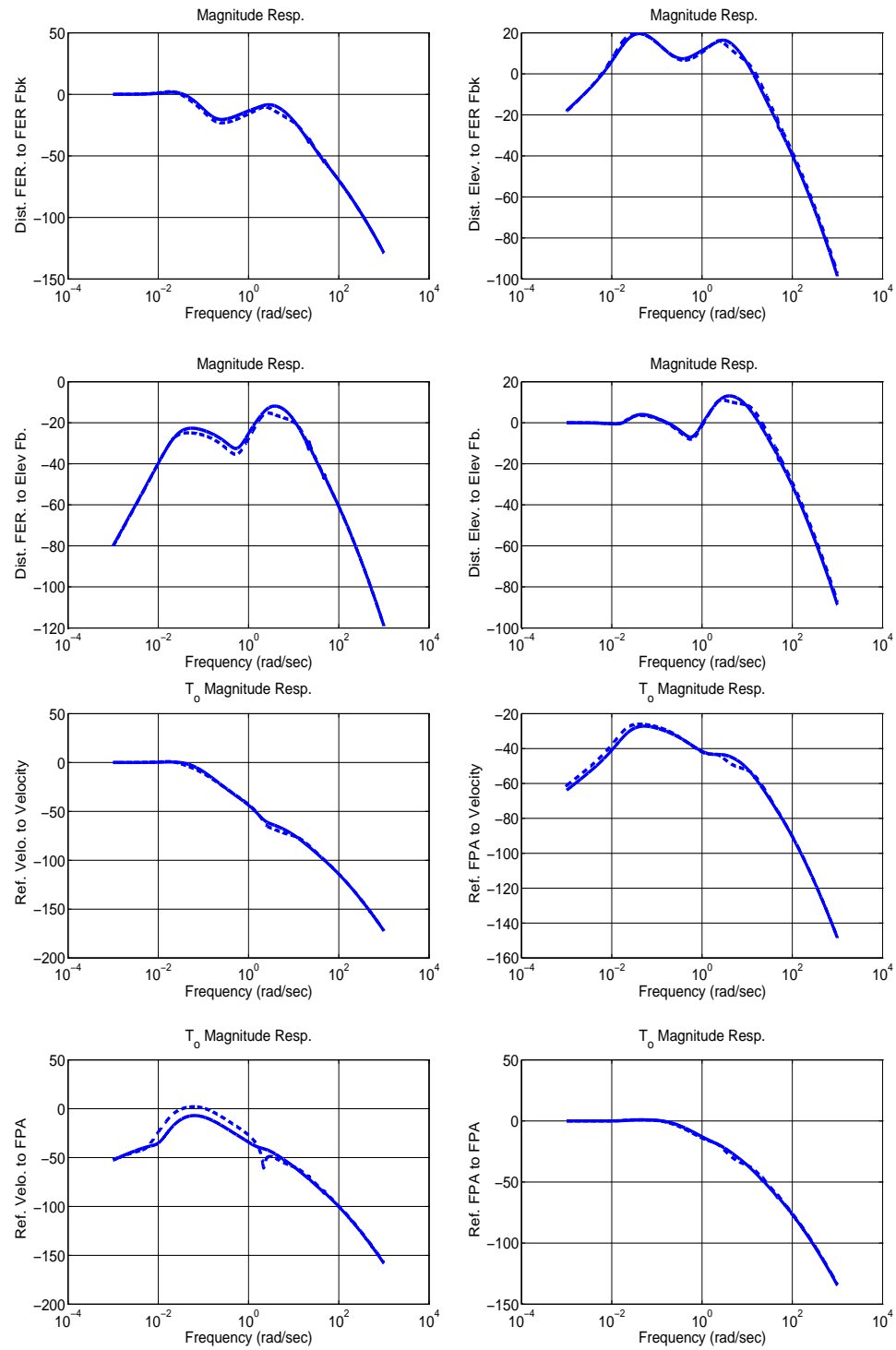




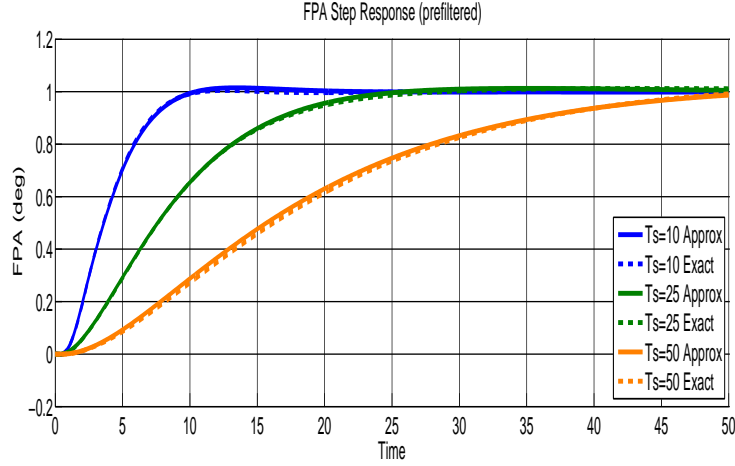
**Figure 74:** Bode Magnitude Plots for  $T_s = 25$ sec, when  $P_{shock}$ -Approx Controller Applied to  $P_{shock}$ -Approx(solid) and  $P_{shock}$ -Exact(dotted) at Mach 8, 85kft



**Figure 75:** Bode Magnitude Plots for  $T_s = 50$  sec, when  $P_{shock}$ -Approx Controller Applied to  $P_{shock}$ -Approx(solid) and  $P_{shock}$ -Exact(dotted) at Mach 8, 85kft



**Figure 76:** Bode Magnitude Plots for  $T_s = 50$  sec, when  $P_{shock}$ -Approx Controller Applied to  $P_{shock}$ -Approx(solid) and  $P_{shock}$ -Exact(dotted) at Mach 8, 85kft



**Figure 77:** Step Response for  $T_s=10,25$  and  $50$  sec

Table 6.2 illustrates tradeoffs in the peak singular value of the sensitivities as the settling time (for step FPA commands) is increased. All sensitivities given represent peak sensitivities measured in dB.

Time (s)	$\bar{S}_o$	$\bar{T}_o$	$\bar{S}_i$	$\bar{T}_i$	$\bar{KS}$	$\bar{S}_iP$
10	3.98	2.13	35.46	35.46	20.52	13.84
25	1.58	1.61	30.63	30.63	18.84	16.64
50	2.14	1.78	19.70	19.75	15.74	23.47

Table 6.2: Closed loop properties for different settling time

Note that as the settling time decreases, peaking properties at the plant input become worse. This is an expected tradeoff for a poorly conditioned plant such as ours. We apply the  $P_{shock}$ -Approx based designs to the  $P_{shock}$ -Exact model. The results are shown in Table 6.3.

Time (s)	$\bar{S}_o$	$\bar{T}_o$	$\bar{S}_i$	$\bar{T}_i$	$\bar{KS}$	$\bar{S}_iP$
10	3.80	2.79	32.76	32.76	19.23	13.45
25	2.67	3.03	28.74	28.74	17.01	15.61
50	4.62	4.68	20.08	20.12	15.19	23.11

Table 6.3: Closed loop properties ( $P_{shock}$ -Approx controller with  $P_{shock}$ -Exact Plant)

From Tables 6.2 and 6.3, we observe the following:

- $\overline{S_i}$ ,  $\overline{T_i}$  and  $\overline{KS}$  decrease with increasing settling time.
- $\overline{S_i P}$  increases with increasing settling time.
- Plants with higher condition numbers have more severe trade-offs.
- Closed loop properties of  $P_{shock}$ -Exact with  $P_{shock}$ -Approx based controller are close to each other.
- Large FPA settling time is needed in order to obtain reasonable (performance/robustness) properties at the plant input

#### 6.4 Summary

In this chapter,  $\mathcal{H}^\infty$  controller design for the hypersonic vehicle was presented. The nominal performance of the controller were presented. It is shown that, the peak frequency-dependent (singular value) conditioning of the two-input two-output plant (FER-elevator to speed-FPA) worsens. This forces the control designer to trade off desirable (performance/robustness) properties between the plant input and output. For the vehicle under consideration (with a very aggressive engine and significant coupling), it is shown that a large FPA settling time is needed in order to obtain reasonable (performance/robustness) properties at the plant input. The results in this section offer insight into control-relevant vehicle design.

## 7. Conclusions

### 7.1 Summary

This thesis examines modeling, analysis, vehicle design, and control system design issues for scramjet-powered hypersonic vehicles. A nonlinear 3DOF (degree of freedom) longitudinal model which includes aero-propulsion-elasticity effects is used for all analysis. The model is based upon classical compressible flow and Euler-Bernouli structural concepts. While higher fidelity CFD (computational fluid dynamics) and FE (finite element) methods are needed for more precise intermediate and final evaluations, the methods presented within the thesis are shown to be useful for guiding initial (control-relevant) design work. The model is used to examine the vehicle's static and dynamic characteristics over the vehicle's trimmable region. The vehicle is characterized by unstable non-minimum phase dynamics with significant (approximately lower triangular) longitudinal coupling between fuel equivalency ratio (FER) or fuel flow and flight path angle (FPA). Propulsion system design issues are given special consideration. The impact of engine characteristics (design) and plume modeling on control system design are shown to be very important.

Engine size (aggressiveness, acceleration capability) and the associated vertical moment arm (distance thrust vector below vehicle center of gravity) are shown to be particularly significant. As the engine is made more aggressive and the associated vertical moment arm is increased, the coupling from FER to FPA increases. This increased coupling makes the control system design more challenging - requiring a multivariable controller under many likely mission scenarios (e.g. high acceleration, large payload/volumetric requirements).

As the effective coupling from FER to FPA is increased, it is shown the peak frequency-dependent (singular value) conditioning of the two-input two-output plant (FER-elevator to velocity-FPA) worsens. This forces the control designer to trade off desirable (performance/robustness) properties between the plant input and output. For the vehicle under consideration (with a very aggressive engine and significant coupling), it is shown that a

large FPA settling time is needed in order to obtain reasonable (performance/robustness) properties at the plant input. Ideas for alleviating this fundamental tradeoff are highlighted.

Plume modeling is also shown to be particularly significant. It is specifically shown that the fidelity of the plume (shear-layer) model is critical for adequately predicting vehicle static properties, dynamic properties, and assessing the overall difficulty of the control system design. More precisely, if insufficient plume fidelity is used for the design plant model then an associated control system design may not work well with the higher fidelity plant.

## *7.2 Ideas for Future Research*

The work presented in this thesis provides motivation for conducting comprehensive trade studies using higher fidelity vehicle models; i.e. 6DOF + flexibility [153]. As such, the work motivates the development of general 6DOF tools that adequately address control-relevant modeling, analysis, and design issues for hypersonic vehicles during the early vehicle conceptualization/design phases. One specific concern will be to assess when conclusions obtained from a 3DOF model may be misleading.

Future work will also involve comparing these analytical solutions with higher fidelity CFD (computational fluid dynamics) solutions.

## REFERENCES

- [1] M. A. Bolender, M. W. Oppenheimer, and D. B. Doman, “Effects of unsteady and viscous aerodynamics on the dynamics of a flexible air-breathing hypersonic vehicle,” in *AIAA 2007-6397*, 2007.
- [2] J. T. Parker, A. Serrani, S. Yurkovich, M. A. Bolender, and D. B. Doman, “Control-oriented modeling of an air-breathing hypersonic vehicle,” *AIAA J. Guidance, Control, and Dynamics*, *Accepted for publication*, 2007.
- [3] M. A. Bolender and D. B. Doman, “A Non-Linear Longitudinal Dynamical Model of an Air-Breathing Hypersonic Vehicle,” *J. Spacecraft and Rockets*, vol. 44 no. 2, pp. 373 – 387, 2007.
- [4] M. W. Oppenheimer, D. B. Doman, M. A. Bolender, and T. Skujins, “A flexible hypersonic vehicle model developed with piston theory,” in *AIAA 2007-6396*, 2007.
- [5] M. Bolender and D. Doman, “Modeling unsteady heating effects on the structural dynamics of a hypersonic vehicle,” in *AIAA-2006-6646*, 2006.
- [6] D. Doman, M. Oppenheimer, and M. Bolender, “Progress in guidance and control research for space access and hypersonic vehicles,” Air Force Research Laboratory (AFRL), Wright Patterson Air Force Base, pp. 1 – 18, Tech. Rep., 2006.
- [7] D. Sigthorsson, A. Serrani, S. Yurkovich, M. Bolender, and D. Doman, “Tracking control for an overactuated hypersonic air-breathing vehicle with steady state constraints,” in *AIAA Guidance, Navigation and Control Conf., Paper No. AIAA-2006-6558*, 2006.
- [8] T. Adami, J. Zhu, M. Bolender, D. Doman, and M. Oppenheimer, “Flight control of hypersonic scramjet vehicles using a differential algebraic approach,” in *AIAA*



*Guidance, Navigation and Control Conf., Paper No. AIAA-2006-6559*, 2006.

- [9] T. Williams, M. A. Bolender, D. Doman, and O. Mortaya, “An Aerothermal Flexible Mode Analysis of a Hypersonic Vehicle,” Airforce Research Laboratory (AFRL), Wright Patterson Air Force Base, pp. 1 – 25,, Tech. Rep., 2006.
- [10] J. T. Parker, A. Serrani, S. Yurkovich, M. Bolender, and D. Doman, “Approximate feedback linearization of an air-breathing hypersonic vehicle,” Air Force Research Laboratory (AFRL), Wright Patterson Air Force Base, pp. 1 – 20, Tech. Rep., 2005.
- [11] K. Groves, D. Sigthorsson, A. Serrani, S. Yurkovich, M. Bolender, and D. Doman, “Reference command tracking for a linearized model of an air-breathing hypersonic vehicle,” in *AIAA Guidance, Navigation and Control Conf. and Exhibit, Paper No. AIAA-2005-6144*, 2005.
- [12] K. P. Groves, A. Serrani, S. Yurkovich, M. Bolender, and D. Doman, “Anti-windup control for an air-breathing hypersonic vehicle model,” Air Force Research Laboratory (AFRL), Wright Patterson Air Force Base, pp. 1 – 27, Tech. Rep., 2005.
- [13] M. A. Bolender and D. B. Doman, “A Non-Linear Model for the Longitudinal Dynamics of a Hypersonic Air-Breathing Vehicle,” in *Proceedings of the 2005 Guidance, Navigation and Control Conf., Paper No. 2005-6255*, 2005.
- [14] ———, “Flight Path Angle Dynamics of Air-Breathing Hypersonic Vehicles,” Airforce Research Laboratory (AFRL), Wright Patterson Air Force Base, pp. 1 – 37, Tech. Rep., 2005.
- [15] E. Baumann, C. Bahm, B. Strovers, R. Beck, and M. Richard, “The X-43A Six Degree of Freedom Monte Carlo Analysis,” in *46<sup>th</sup> AIAA Aerospace Sciences Meeting and Exhibit, Paper No. 2008-203*, 2008.
- [16] C. Peebles, *Road to Mach 10: Lessons Learned from the X-43A Flight Research Program*. AIAA, 2008.

- [17] C. R. McClinton, “X-43 Scramjet Power Breaks the Hypersonic Barrier Dryden Lectureship in Research for 2006,” *44<sup>th</sup> AIAA Aerospace Sciences Meeting and Exhibit, Paper No. 2006-1*, 2007.
- [18] V. L. Rausch, C. R. McClinton, and J. L. Crawford, “Hyper-X Flight Validation of Hypersonic Airbreathing Technology,” Technical Report, NASA Hyper-X Program Office, pp. 1 – 7, 1997.
- [19] W. H. Heiser, D. T. Pratt, D. Daley, and U. Mehta, *Hypersonic Airbreathing Propulsion*. AIAA, 1994.
- [20] M. Davis and J. White, “X-43A Flight-Test-Determined Aerodynamic Force and Moment Characteristics at Mach 7.0,” *J. of Spacecraft and Rockets*, vol. 45, no. 3, pp. 472–484, 2008.
- [21] J. Anderson, *Hypersonic and High-Temperature Gas Dynamics*. Second Edition. AIAA, 2006.
- [22] E. A. Morelli, S. D. Derry, and M. S. Smith, “Aerodynamic Parameter Estimation for Flight 2 of the X-43A,” *Joint Army Navy NASA Air Force JANNAF Conf.*, 2005.
- [23] S. D. Holland, W. C. Woods, and W. C. Engelund, “Hyper-X Research Vehicle Experimental Aerodynamics Test Program Overview,” *J. Spacecraft and Rockets*, vol. 38, no. 6, pp. 828–835, 2001.
- [24] Q. Wang and R. F. Stengel, “Robust nonlinear control of a hypersonic vehicle,” *J. Guidance, Control, and Dynamics*, pp. 577 – 585, 2000.
- [25] B. Cobleigh, “Development of the X-33 Aerodynamic Uncertainty Model,” NASA/TP-1998-206544, April 1998.
- [26] H. Buschek and A. J. Calise, “Uncertainty Modeling and Fixed-Order Controller Design for a Hypersonic Vehicle Model,” *J. Guidance, Control and Dynamics*, pp.

42 – 48, 1997.

- [27] J. J. Bertin, *Hypersonic Aerothermodynamics*. AIAA Education Series, 1994.
- [28] H. Buschek and A. J. Calise, “Robust control of hypersonic vehicles considering propulsive and aeroelastic effects,” *Paper No. AIAA-1993-3762*, pp. 1 – 11, 1993.
- [29] J. J. Bertin, J. Periaux, and J. Ballmann, *Advances in Hypersonics: Defining the Hypersonic Environment, Volume 1*. Birkhauser Boston, 1992.
- [30] ———, *Advances in Hypersonics: Modeling Hypersonic Flows, Volume 2*. Birkhauser Boston, 1992.
- [31] ———, *Advances in Hypersonics: Computing Hypersonic Flows, Volume 3*. Birkhauser Boston, 1992.
- [32] J. Young and J. Underwood, “Development of Aerodynamic Uncertainties for the Space Shuttle Orbiter ,” *J. of Spacecraft and Rockets*, vol. 20, no. 6, pp. 513–517, 1983.
- [33] J. Heeg, T. A. Zieler, A. S. Potozky, C. V. Spain, and W. C. Englund, “Aerothermoelastic Analysis of a NASP Demonstrator Model, Report No. NAS 1.15109007,” NASA, Tech. Rep., 1993.
- [34] D. Johnson, C. Hill, S. Brown, and G. Batts, “Natural Environment Application for NASP-X-30 design and mission planning ,” in *31<sup>st</sup> Aerospace Sciences Meeting and Exhibit, Paper No. 1993-851*, 1993.
- [35] D. Johnson, “Beyond the X-30 - Incorporating mission capability ,” in *3<sup>rd</sup> Int. Aerospace Planes Conf., Paper No. 1991-5078*, 1991.
- [36] J. D. Shaughnessy, S. Z. Pinckney, J. D. McMinn, C. I. Cruz, and M. L. Kelley, “Hypersonic Vehicle Simulation Model: Winged-Cone Configuration, No. 102610,”

NASA, Tech. Rep., 1990.

- [37] J. J. McNamara and P. P. Friedmann, “Aeroelastic and Aerothermoelastic Analysis of Hypersonic Vehicles: Current Status and Future Trends,” *48<sup>th</sup> AIAA/ASME/ASCE/AHS/ASC Structures, Structural Dynamics, and Materials Conference, Paper No. 2007-2013*, 2007.
- [38] P. P. Friedmann, J. J. McNamara, B. Thuruthimattam, and I. Nydick, “Aeroelastic Analysis of Hypersonic Vehicles,” *J. Fluids and Structures*, pp. 681 – 712, 2004.
- [39] J. McNamara, P. Friedmann, K. Powell, B. Thuruthimattam, and R. Bartels, “Aeroelastic and Aerothermoelastic Vehicle Behavior in Hypersonic Flow,” in *AIAA/CIRA 13<sup>th</sup> International Space Planes and Hypersonics Systems and Tech. Conf., Paper No. AIAA-2005-3305*, 2005.
- [40] B. Pamadi, G. Brauckmann, M. Ruth, and H. Fuhrmann, “Aerodynamic Characteristics, Database Development, and Flight Simulation of the X-34 Vehicle,” *J. of Spacecraft and Rockets*, vol. 38, pp. 334–344, 2001.
- [41] C. Bahm, E. Baumann, J. Martin, D. Bose, R. E. Beck, and B. Strovers, “The X-43A Hyper-X Mach 7 Flight 2 Guidance, Navigation, and Control Overview and Flight Test Results,” in *AIAA/CIRA International Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Technologies Conference*, 2005, pp. 682 – 704.
- [42] J. Hank, J. Murphy, and R. Mutzman, “The X-51A Scramjet Engine Flight Demonstration Program,” in *15<sup>th</sup> AIAA International Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Technologies Conf, Paper No. AIAA-2008-2540*, 2008.
- [43] S. Walker, M. Tang, S. Morris, and C. Mamplata, “Falcon HTV-3X - A Reusable Hypersonic Test Bed,” in *15<sup>th</sup> AIAA International Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Tech. Conf., Paper No. AIAA-2008-2544*, 2008.
- [44] S. Walker, J. Sherk, D. Shell, R. Schena, J. Bergmann, and J. Gladbach, “The DARPA/AF Falcon Program: The Hypersonic Technology Vehicle 2 (HTV-2) Flight Demonstration Phase,” in *15<sup>th</sup> AIAA International Space Planes and Hypersonic*

*Systems and Technologies Conf., Paper No. 2008-2539, 2008.*

- [45] S. H. Walker and F. Rodgers, “Falcon Hypersonic Technology Overview,” *AIAA/CIRA 13<sup>th</sup> International Space Planes and Hypersonics Systems and Technologies, Paper No. 2005-3253*, 2005.
- [46] B. Fidan, M. Mirmirani, and P. Ioannou, “Flight Dynamics and Control of Air-Breathing Hypersonic Vehicles: Review and New Directions,” in *12<sup>th</sup> AIAA/AHI Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Technologies Conf. Paper No. 2003-7081*, 2003.
- [47] R. T. Volland, L. D. Huebner, and C. R. McClinton, “X-43A Hypersonic Vehicle Technology Development,” Technical Report, NASA Langley Research Center, Hampton, VA, Report No. IAC-05-D2.6.01, 2005.
- [48] A. Kumar, J. P. Drummond, C. R. McClinton, and J. L. Hunt, “Research in Hypersonic Airbreathing Propulsion at the NASA Langley Research Center,” National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Report No. ISABE-2001-4, Tech. Rep., 2001.
- [49] J. Heeg, M. G. Gilbert, and A. S. Pototzky, “Active control of aerothermoelastic effects for a conceptual hypersonic aircraft,” *J. of Aircraft*, pp. 453 – 458, 1993.
- [50] M. G. Gilbert, J. Heeg, A. S. Potozky, C. V. Spain, D. L. Scistmann, and H. J. Dunn, “The Application of Active Controls Technology to a Generic Aircraft Configuration,” National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Report No. NAS 1.15101689, Tech. Rep., 1990.
- [51] J. Heeg, M. G. Gilbert, and A. S. Pototzky, “Active control of aerothermoelastic effects for a conceptual hypersonic vehicle,” in *AIAA Guidance, Navigation and Control Conf., Paper No. AIAA-1990-3337*, pp. 200 – 208, 1990.
- [52] A. S. Potozky, C. V. Spain, D. L. Spain, and T. E. Noll, “Application of Unsteady Aeroelastic Analysis Techniques on the National Aerospace Plane,” National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Report No. NAS 1.15100648, Tech.

Rep., 1988.

- [53] D. Glass, “Ceramic Matrix Composite (CMC) Thermal Protection Systems (TPS) and Hot Structures for Hypersonic Vehicles ,” in *15<sup>th</sup> AIAA International Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Technologies Conf/*, 2008.
- [54] [Online]. Available: <http://www.uq.edu.au/hypersonics/index.html?page=19501>
- [55] M. Smart, N. Hass, and A. Paull, “Flight Data Analysis of the HyShot 2 Scramjet Flight Experiment,” *AIAA Journal*, vol. 44, Issue 10, pp. 2366–2375, 2006.
- [56] S. Walker, F. Rodgers, A. Paull, and D. V. Wie, “HyCAUSE Flight Test Program,” in *15<sup>th</sup> AIAA International Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Technologies Conf., Paper No. 2008-2580*, 2008.
- [57] X-43A Mishap Investigation Board, “Report of Findings: X-43A Mishap,” Technical Report, pp. 1 – 33, 2003.
- [58] D. E. Reubush, L. T. Nguyen, , and V. L. Rausch, “Review of X-43A Return to Flight Activities and Current Status,” *12th AIAA International Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Technologies, Paper No. 2003-7085*, 2003.
- [59] L. Marshall, G. Corpening, and R. Sherrill, “A Chief Engineer’s View of the NASA X-43A Scramjet Flight Test,” in *AIAA/CIRA 13<sup>th</sup> International Space Planes and Hypersonics Systems and Tech. Conf., Paper No. AIAA-2005-3332* , 2005.
- [60] C. Bahm, E. Baumann, J. Martin, D. Bose, R. Beck, and B. Strovers, “The X-43A Hyper-X Mach 7 Flight 2 Guidance, Navigation, and Control Overview and Flight Test Results,” in *AIAA/CIRA 13<sup>th</sup> International Space Planes and Hypersonics Systems and Technologies Conf., Paper No. AIAA-2005-3275*, 2005.
- [61] S. M. Ferlemann, C. R. McClinton, K. E. Rock, and R. T. Volland, “Hyper-X Mach 7 Scramjet Design, Ground Test and Flight Results,” Technical Report, NASA Langley

Research Center, Hampton, VA, pp. 1 – 9, 1999.

- [62] C. E. Cockrell, W. C. Englelund, R. D. Bittner, T. N. Jentink, A. D. Dilley, and A. Frendi, “Integrated Aeropropulsive Computational Fluid Dynamics Methodology for the Hyper-X Flight Experiment,” *J. of Spacecraft and Rockets*, pp. 836 – 843, 2001.
- [63] L. Marshall, C. Bahm, G. Corpening, and R. Sherril, “Overview With Results and Lessons Learned of the X-43A Mach 10 Flight,” in *AIAA/CIRA 13<sup>th</sup> International Space Planes and Hypersonics Systems and Technologies Conf.*, 2005-3336.
- [64] R. C. Rogers, A. T. Shih, and N. E. Hass, “Scramjet Engine Flowpath Development for the Hyper-X Mach 10 Flight Test,” National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Report No. ISABE-2005-1025, Tech. Rep., 2005.
- [65] J. Davidson, F. Lallman, J. D. McMinn, J. Martin, J. Pahle, M. Stephenson, and J. Selmon, “Flight Control Laws for NASA’s Hyper-X Research Vehicle,” *AIAA Guidance, Navigation, and Control Conference and Exhibit*, Paper No. 1999-4124, 1999.
- [66] E. Morelli, S. Derry, and M. Smith, “Aerodynamic Parameter Estimation for the X-43A (Hyper-X) from Flight Data,” in *AIAA Atmospheric Flight Mechanics Conf. and Exhibit*, Paper No. AIAA-2005-5921, 2005.
- [67] D. Dolvin, “Hypersonic International Flight Research and Experimentation (HI-FiRE) Fundamental Science and Technology Development Strategy,” in *15<sup>th</sup> AIAA International Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Technologies Conf.*, Paper No. 2008-2582, 2008.
- [68] B. H. M. Tang and R. Chase, “The Quest for Hypersonic Flight with Air-Breathing Propulsion,” in *15<sup>th</sup> AIAA International Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Technologies Conf.*, Paper No. 2008-2546, 2008.
- [69] “Blackswift Program Solicitation,” Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency,

Tech. Rep., February, 2008.

- [70] M. D. Salas, “DIGITAL FLIGHT: the last CFD aeronautical grand challenge,” *J. Scientific Computing*, pp. 1 – 63, 2004.
- [71] J. J. McNamara, “Aeroelastic and Aerothermoelastic Behavior of Two and Three Dimensional Lifting Surfaces in Hypersonic Flow,” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Michigan, 2005.
- [72] M. Maughmer, L. Ozoroski, D. Straussfogel, and L. Long, “Validation of Engineering Methods for Predicting Hypersonic Vehicle Control Forces and Moments,” *J. of Guidance, Control and Dynamics*, vol. 16, pp. 762–769, 1993.
- [73] S. Keshmirir, “Nonlinear and Linear Longitudinal and Lateral-Directional Dynamical Model of Air-Breathing Hypersonic Vehicle,” in *15<sup>th</sup> AIAA International Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Technologies Conf.*, 2008.
- [74] S. Keshmiri, “Modeling and Simulation of a Generic Hypersonic Vehicle,” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Kansas, 2007.
- [75] S. Keshmiri, R. Colgren, and M. Mirmirani, “Modeling and Simulation of a Generic Hypersonic Vehicle using Merged Aerodynamic Models,” in *14<sup>th</sup> AIAA/AHI Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Technologies Conf.*, Paper No. 2006-8087, 2006.
- [76] —, “Six-DOF Modeling and Simulation of a Generic Hypersonic Vehicle for Control and Navigation Purposes,” in *AIAA Guidance, Navigation and Control Conf.*, Paper No. 2006-6694, 2006.
- [77] S. Keshmiri, R. Colgren, S. Farokhi, and M. Mirmirani, “Ramjet and Scramjet Engine Cycle Analysis for a Generic Hypersonic Vehicle,” in *14<sup>th</sup> AIAA/AHI Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Technologies Conf.*, Paper No. 2006-8158, 2006.



- [78] S. Keshmiri, R. Colgren, and M. Mirmirani, “Development of an Aerodynamic Database for a Generic Hypersonic Air Vehicle,” in *AIAA Guidance, Navigation and Control Conf., Paper No. 2006-6257*, 2005.
- [79] —, “Six-DOF Modeling and Simulation of a Generic Hypersonic Vehicle for Conceptual Design Studies,” in *AIAA Modeling and Simulation Technologies Conf., Paper No. 2004-4805*, 2004.
- [80] P. Lohsoonthorn, E. Jonckheere, and S. Dalzell, “Eigenstructure vs constrained  $\mathcal{H}^\infty$  design for hypersonic winged cone,” *J. Guidance, Control and Dynamics*, pp. 648 – 658, 2001.
- [81] F. R. Chavez and D. K. Schmidt, “Analytical Aeropropulsive/Aeroelastic Hypersonic-Vehicle Model with Dynamic Analysis,” *J. Guidance, Control and Dynamics*, pp. 1308 – 1319, 1994.
- [82] J. D. Anderson, *Modern Compressible Flow, 3<sup>rd</sup> Edition*. McGraw-Hill, 2002.
- [83] A. Clark, C. Wu, M. Mirmirani, and S. Choi, “Development of an Airframe Integrated Generic Hypersonic Vehicle Model,” in *AIAA Aerospace Conference and Exhibit, Paper No. 2006-6560*, 2006.
- [84] A. Clark, M. Mirmirani, S. Choi, C. Wu, and K. Mathew, “An Aero-Propulsion Integrated Elastic Model of a Generic Airbreathing Hypersonic Vehicle,” in *AIAA Guidance, Navigation, and Control Conf., Paper No. 2006-6560*, 2006.
- [85] R. Starkey and M. Lewis, “A Simple Analytical Model for Parametric Studies of Hypersonic Waveriders,” in *8<sup>th</sup> AIAA International Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Technologies Conf. Paper No. 1998-1616*, 1998.
- [86] I. Blankson, “Airbreathing Hypersonic Cruise: Prospects for Mach 4-7 Waverider Aircraft,” in *ASME Int. Gas Turbine and Aerospace Congress and Exposition, Paper No. 92-GT-437*, June 1992.

- [87] D. Capriotti, K. Bowcutt, and J. Anderson, “Viscous Optimized Hypersonic Waveriders,” in *AIAA 25<sup>th</sup> Aerospace Sciences Meeting, Paper No. 1987-272*, 1987.
- [88] T. Nonwiler, “Aerodynamic Problems of Manned Space Vehicles,” *J. of the Royal Aeronautical Society*, vol. 63, pp. 521–528, 1959.
- [89] R. Starkey, D. Liu, R. Chang, and P. Chem, “Rapid Conceptual Design and Analysis of a Hypersonic Air-Breathing Missile,” in *15<sup>th</sup> AIAA International Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Technologies Conf.*, 2008-2590, 2008.
- [90] K. Bowcutt, G. Kuruvila, T. Grandine, and E. Cramer, “Advancements in Multidisciplinary Design Optimization Applied to Hypersonic Vehicles to Achieve Performance Closure,” in *15<sup>th</sup> AIAA International Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Technologies Conf, Paper No. AIAA-2008-2591*, 2008.
- [91] P. Moses, K. Bouchard, R. Vause, S. Pinckney, S. Ferlemann, C. Leonard, L. Taylor, J. Robinson, J. Martin, D.H.Petley, and J. Hunt, “An airbreathing launch vehicle design with turbine-based low-speed propulsion and dual mode scramjet high-speed propulsion,” in *21<sup>st</sup> International Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Technologies Conference*, 1999.
- [92] J. Robinson, J. Martin, J. Bowles, U. Mehta, and C. Snyder, “An overview of the role of systems analysis in nasa’s hypersonics project,” in *14<sup>th</sup> AIAA/AHI Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Technologies Conf. Paper No. AIAA-2006-8013*, 2006.
- [93] J. Pittman and P. A. Bartolotta, “Fundamental aeronautics hypersonics project reference document,” National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Tech. Rep., 2006.
- [94] C. McClinton, “High Speed Hypersonic Aircraft Propulsion Technology Development,” NASA Hypersonics GNC Kickoff Workshop Presentation, NASA Glenn, 84 slides, April 2007.
- [95] D. McRuer, “Design and Modeling Issues for Integrated Airframe/Propulsion Con-

- trol of Hypersonic Flight Vehicles,” in *American Control Conf.*, pp. 729 – 734, 1991.
- [96] J. C. E. Cockrell, A. H. Auslender, R. W. Guy, C. R. McClinton, and S. S. Welch, “Technology Roadmap for Dual-Mode Scramjet Propulsion to Support Space-Access Vision Vehicle Development,” in *AIAA/AAAF International Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Technologies Conf.*, pp. 1 – 14, 2002.
  - [97] G. Stien, “Respect the unstable,” *IEEE Control Systems Magazine*, August 2003, pp. 12 - 25.
  - [98] A. A. Rodriguez, *Analysis and Design of Multivariable Feedback Control Systems*, Control3D, Ed. Control3D, LLC, 2004.
  - [99] R. Lind, “Linear parameter-varying modeling and control of structural dynamics with aerothermoelastic effects,” *J. Guidance, Control, and Dynamics*, pp. 733 – 739, 2002.
  - [100] M. W. Oppenheimer and D. B. Doman, “Control of unstable, nonminimum phase hypersonic vehicle,” in *IEEE Aerospace Conf.*, pp. 5782 – 5787, 2006.
  - [101] J. Khatri, “Modeling, analysis, and control of a hypersonic vehicle with significant aero-thermo-elastic-propulsion interactions and thermo-elastic uncertainty,” Master’s thesis, Arizona State University, 2010.
  - [102] M. W. Oppenheimer and D. B. Doman, “A hypersonic vehicle model using developed with piston theory,” in *AIAA 2006-6637*, 2006.
  - [103] M. Oppenheimer and D. Doman, “A Hypersonic Vehicle Model Developed with Piston Theory,” Airforce Research Laboratory (AFRL), Wright Patterson Air Force Base, pp. 1 – 26, Tech. Rep., 2006.
  - [104] A. Rodriguez, J. Dickeson, R. McCullen, A. Kelkar, and J. Vogel, “Control System Tradeoffs for a Scramjet-Powered Hypersonic Vehicle,” in *to be submitted to 2008*

GNC, 2008.

- [105] K. Groves, A. Serrani, S. Yurkovich, M. Bolender, and D. Doman, “Anti-Windup Control for an Air-Breathing Hypersonic Vehicle Model,” in *AIAA Guidance, Navigation, and Control Conf. and Exhibit, Paper No. AIAA 2006-6557*, 2006.
- [106] D. Soloway, A. Rodriguez, J. Dickeson, O. Cifdaloz, J. Benavides, S. Sridharan, A. Kelkar, and J. Vogel, “Constraint Enforcement for Scramjet-Powered Hypersonic Vehicles with Significant Aero-Elastic-Propulsion Interactions,” in *2009 American Control Conference, Accepted for Publication*, 2009.
- [107] J. Dickeson, A. Rodriguez, S. Sridharan, J. Benavides, D. Soloway, A. Kelkar, and J. Vogel, “Decentralized control of an airbreathing scramjet-powered hypersonic vehicle,” in *AIAA Conf. on Guidance, Navigation and Control, AIAA-2009-6281*, 2009.
- [108] A. A. Rodriguez, J. J. Dickeson, S. Sridharan, A. Khorad, J. Khatri, J. Benavides, D. Soloway, A. Kelkar, and J. M. Vogel, “Control-Relevant Modeling, Analysis, and Design for Scramjet-Powered Hypersonic Vehicles,” in *16th AIAA/DLR/DGLR International Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Technologies Conference*, 2009.
- [109] C. Breitsamter, T. Cvrlje, B. Laschka, M. Heller, and G. Sachs, “Lateral–Directional Coupling and Unsteady Aerodynamic Effects of Hypersonic Vehicles,” *J. Spacecraft and Rockets*, pp. 159 – 167, 2001.
- [110] M. E. Tauber and G. P. Menees, “Aerothermodynamics of transatmospheric vehicles,” *Journal of Aircraft*, vol. 24, No. 9, pp. 594 – 602, 1986.
- [111] S. Berry, K. Daryabeigi, K. Wurster, and R. Bittner, “Boundary Layer Transition on X-43A,” in *38<sup>th</sup> Fluid Dynamics Conf. and Exhibit, Paper No. 2008-3736*, 2008.
- [112] S. A. Berry, A. H. Auslender, A. D. Diller, and J. F. Calleja, “Hypersonic Boundary-Layer Trip Development for Hyper-X,” *J. Spacecraft and Rockets*, pp. 853 – 864,

2001.

- [113] S. Torrez, N. Scholten, J. Driscoll, M. Bolender, M. Oppenheimer, and D. D. Doman, "A Scramjet Engine Model Including Effects of Precombustion Shocks and Dissociation," in *44<sup>th</sup> AIAA/ASME/SAE/ASEE Joint Propulsion Conference and Exhibit, Paper No. 2008-6386*, 2008.
- [114] D. H. Baldelli, R. Lind, and M. Brenner, "Nonlinear Aeroelastic/Aeroservoelastic Modeling by Block-Oriented Identification," *J. Guidance, Control and Dynamics*, pp. 1056 – 1064, 2005.
- [115] R. Lind and M. Brenner, *Robust Aeroservoelastic Stability Analysis: Flight Test Applications*. Springer, 1999.
- [116] "Aiaa guide to reference and standard atmosphere models (g-003b-2004)," 2004.
- [117] D. L. Johnson, B. C. Roberts, and W. W. Vaughan, "Reference and Standard Atmosphere Models," in *10th Conference on Aviation, Range, and Aerospace Meteorology*, 2002.
- [118] M. W. Oppenheimer and D. B. D. B. Doman, "Viscous effects for a hypersonic vehicle model," in *In preparation for submittal to the 2008 AIAA Atmospheric Flight Mechanics Conference*, 2008.
- [119] C. R. McClinton, J. L. Hunt, R. H. Ricketts, P. Reukau, and C. L. Peddie, "Air-breathing Hypersonic Technology Vision Vehicles and Development Dreams," in *AIAA International Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Technologies Conf., Paper No. 1999-4978*, 1999.
- [120] A. Khorad, "Modeling, analysis, and control of a hypersonic vehicle with significant aero-thermo-elastic-propulsion interactions and propulsion uncertainty," Master's thesis, Arizona State University, 2010.
- [121] D. K. Schmidt, "Dynamics and Control of Hypersonic Vehicles- The integration

Challenge for the 1990's," in <sup>rd</sup> *Intl. Aerospace Planes Conf., Paper No.1991-5057*, 1991.

- [122] W. J. S. J. P. Weidner and J. A. Penland, "Scramjet Integration on Hypersonic Research Airplane Concepts," *J. Aircraft*, vol. 14, no. 5, pp. 460–466, May 1977.
- [123] M. Bolender and D. Doman, "Flight Path Angle Dynamics of Air-Breathing Hypersonic Vehicles," AIAA Guidance Navigation and Control Conf and Exhibit, Paper No. 2006-6692, Tech. Rep., 2006.
- [124] R. J. McCullen, "Modeling and control of scramjet-powered-hypersonic vehicles with aero-thermo-elastic-propulsive effects." Master's thesis, Arizona State University, 2008.
- [125] A. A. Rodriguez, *Linear Systems, Analysis and Design*, Control3D, Ed. Control3D, LLC, 2004.
- [126] R. C. Nelson, *Flight Stability and Automatic Control*, Second, Ed. McGraw Hill, 1998.
- [127] K. G. Bowcutt, "A perspective on the future of aerospace vehicle design," in *12th AIAA International Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Technologies*, Paper No. AIAA 2003-6957, 2003.
- [128] ———, "Multidisciplinary optimization of airbreathing hypersonic vehicles," *Journal of Propulsion and Power*, vol. Vol. 17, No. 6, pp. 1184–1190, 2001.
- [129] J. c. T. S. Srinivasan and K. J. Weilmuenster, "Simplified Curve Fits for the Thermodynamic Properties of Equilibrium Air, NASA Reference Publication 1181," NASA, Tech. Rep., 1987.
- [130] R. Starkey and M. Lewis, "Critical design issues for airbreathing hypersonic wa-

- verider missiles,” *J. of Spacecraft and Rockets*, vol. 38, 2001.
- [131] D. Sigthorsson, P. Jankovsky, A. Serrani, S. Yurkovich, M. Bolender, and D. Doman, “Robust Linear Output Feedback Control of an Airbreathign Hypersonic Vehicle,” *J. of Guidnace, Control and Dynamics*, vol. 31, pp. 1–15, 2008.
- [132] F. R. Chavez and D. K. Schmidt, “An Integrated Analytical Aeropropulsive/Aeroelastic Model for the Dynamic Analysis of Hypersonic Vehicle, NASA ARC92-2,” NASA, Tech. Rep., June 1992.
- [133] D. C. Montgomery, *Design and Analysis of Experiments*, 7, Ed. John Wiley and Sons, 2008.
- [134] *JMP, Version 7*. SAS Institute Inc., Cary, NC, 1989-2007.
- [135] A. Teel and N. Kapoor, “The  $\mathcal{L}_2$  anti-windup problem: Its definition and solution.” in *Proc. of the European Control Conf.*, 1997.
- [136] A. Zinnecker, A. Serrani, M. Bolender, and D. Doman, “Combined reference governor and anti-windup design for constrained hypersonic vehicles models,” in *AIAA Guidance, Navigation, and Control Conference 2009, Paper No. 2009-6283*, 2009.
- [137] A. Culler, T. Williams, and M. Bolender, “Aerothermal modeling and dynamic analysis of a hypersonic vehicle,” in *AIAA Atmospheric Flight Mechanics Conference and Exhibit 2007 Paper. No. 2007-6395*, 2007.
- [138] S. Torrez, J. Driscoll, M. Bolender, M. Oppenheimer, and D. Doman, “Effects of Improved Propulsion Modeling on the Flight Dynamic of Hypersonic Vehicles,” in *AIAA Atmospheric Flight Mechanics Conf. and Exhibit, Paper No. 2008-6386*, 2008.
- [139] S. Torrez, J. Driscoll, D. Dalle, M. Bolender, and D. Doman, “Hypersonic vehicle thrust sensitivity to angle of attack and mach number,” in *AIAA Atmospheric Flight*

*Mechanics Conference 2009, Paper No. 2009-6152, 2009.*

- [140] L. Fiorentini, A. Serrani, M. Bolender, and D. Doman, “Nonlinear Robust/Adaptive Controller Design for an Air-breathing Hypersonic Vehicle Model,” in *AIAA Guidance Navigation and Control Conf. and Exhibit, Paper No. 2007-6329*, 2007.
- [141] S. Bhat and R. Lind, “Control-oriented analysis of thermal gradients for a hypersonic vehicle,” in *Proc. ACC '09. American Control Conference*, 10–12 June 2009, pp. 2513–2518.
- [142] K. Glover, G. Vinnicombe, and G. Papageorgiou, “Guaranteed multi-loop stability margins and the gap metric,” in *Proceedings of the 39th IEEE Conference on Decision and Control*, 2000.
- [143] T. T. Georgiou, “On the computation of the gap metric,” in *Proceedings of the 27th Conference on Decision and Control*, 1988.
- [144] M. Vidyasagar, “The graph metric for unstable plants and robustness estimates for feedback stability,” *IEEE Transactions On Automatic Control*, vol. Vol. 29, pp. 403–418, 1984.
- [145] G. Vinnicombe, “Structured uncertainty and the graph topology,” in *Proceedings of the 30th Conference on Decision and Control*, 1991.
- [146] K. E. Ahmed, “The gap metric: Robustness of stabilization of feedback systems,” *IEEE Transactions On Automatic Control*, vol. Vol. 30, No. 3, pp. 240 – 247, 1985.
- [147] K. Glover, G. Vinnicombe, and G. Papageorgiou, “Guaranteed multi-loop stability margins and the gap metric,” in *Proceedings of the 39th IEEE Conference on Decision and Control*, 2000.
- [148] A. Fujimori, F. Terui, and P. N. Nikiforuk, “Flight control designs using v-gap metric and local multi-objective gain-scheduling,” in *AIAA Guidance, Navigation, and*



*Control Conference and Exhibit, AIAA 2003-5414*, 2003.

- [149] —, “Flight control design of an unmanned space vehicle using gain scheduling,” *Journal of Guidance, Control and Dynamics*, vol. Vol. 28, No. 1, pp. 96 – 105, 2005.
- [150] S. Skogestad, M. Morari, and J. C. Doyle, “Robust control of ill-conditioned plants: High-purity distillation,” *IEEE Transactions on Automatic Control*, vol. Vol 33, No. 12, pp. 1092 – 1105, 1988.
- [151] J. S. Freudenberg and D. P. Looze, “Relations between properties of multivariable feedback systems at different loop-breaking points: Part ii,” in *American Control Conference*, 1986.
- [152] K. Zhou and J. C. Doyle, “Essentials of robust control,” Prentice Hall, 1998.
- [153] V. J. W. C. S. A. Kelkar, A. and A. Rodriguez, “Modeling and Analysis Framework for Early Stage Studies in Scramjet-Powered Hypersonic Vehicles,” in 16<sup>th</sup> *AIAA/DLR/DGLR International Space Planes and Hypersonic Systems and Technologies Conf.*, Paper No. 2009-7325, 2009.

## APPENDIX A

### CODE

## Macro: atmosphere4.m

```

1 function [temp,press,rho,Hgeopvector]=atmosphere4(Hvector,GeometricFlag)
2 %function [temp,press,rho,Hgeopvector]=atmosphere4(Hvector,GeometricFlag)
3 % Standard Atmospheric data based on the 1976 NASA Standard Atmosphere.
4 % Hvector is a vector of altitudes.
5 % If Hvector is Geometric altitude set GeometricFlag=1.
6 % If Hvector is Geopotential altitude set GeometricFlag=0.
7 % Temp, press, and rho are temperature, pressure and density
8 % output vectors the same size as Hgeomvector.
9 % Output vector Hgeopvector is a vector of corresponding geopotential altitudes (ft).
10 % This atmospheric model is good for altitudes up to 295,000 geopotential ft.
11 % Ref: Introduction to Flight Test Engineering by Donald T. Ward and Thomas W. Strganac
12 % index   Lapse rate   Base Temp   Base Geopo Alt   Base Pressure   Base Density
13 %   i      Ki(degR/ft)  Ti(degR)      Hi(ft)          P, lbf/ft^2      RHO, slug/ft^3
14 format long g
15 D= [1      -.00356616   518.67          0              2116.22          0.00237691267925741
16      2         0         389.97         36089.239       472.675801650081   0.000706115448911997
17      3      .00054864   389.97         65616.798       114.343050672041   0.000170813471460564
18      4      .00153619   411.57        104986.878       18.1283133205764   2.56600341257735e-05
19      5         0         487.17        154199.475       2.31620845720195   2.76975106424479e-06
20      6     -.00109728   487.17        170603.675       1.23219156244977   1.47347009326248e-06
21      7     -.00219456   454.17        200131.234       0.38030066501701   4.87168173794687e-07
22      8         0         325.17        259186.352       0.0215739175227548   3.86714900013768e-08];
23 format short
24 R=1716.55;          %ft^2/(sec^2degR)
25 gamma=1.4; g0=32.17405;      RE=20926476; K=D(:,2); T=D(:,3); H=D(:,4); P=D(:,5); RHO=D(:,6);
26 temp=zeros(size(Hvector)); press=zeros(size(Hvector)); rho=zeros(size(Hvector));
27 Hgeopvector=zeros(size(Hvector));
28
29 % Convert from geometric altitude to geopotential altitude, if necessary.
30 if GeometricFlag
31     Hgeopvector=(RE+Hvector)./(RE+Hvector);
32 else
33     Hgeopvector=Hvector;
34 end
35 ih=length(Hgeopvector); n1=find(Hgeopvector<=H(2));
36 n2=find(Hgeopvector<=H(3) & Hgeopvector>H(2));
37 n3=find(Hgeopvector<=H(4) & Hgeopvector>H(3));
38 n4=find(Hgeopvector<=H(5) & Hgeopvector>H(4));
39 n5=find(Hgeopvector<=H(6) & Hgeopvector>H(5));
40 n6=find(Hgeopvector<=H(7) & Hgeopvector>H(6));
41 n7=find(Hgeopvector<=H(8) & Hgeopvector>H(7));
42 n8=find(Hgeopvector<=295000 & Hgeopvector>H(8));
43 icorrect=length(n1)+length(n2)+length(n3)+length(n4)+length(n5)+length(n6)+length(n7)+length(n8);
44 if icorrect<ih
45     disp('One or more altitudes is above the maximum for this atmospheric model')
46     icorrect
47     ih
48 end
49 % Index 1, Troposphere, K1= -.00356616
50 if length(n1)>0
51     i=1;
52     h=Hgeopvector(n1);

```

```

53     TonTi=1+K(i)*(h-H(i))/T(i);
54     temp(n1)=TonTi*T(i);
55     PonPi=TonTi.^(-g0/(K(i)*R));
56     press(n1)=P(i)*PonPi;
57     RonRi=TonTi.^(-g0/(K(i)*R)-1);
58     rho(n1)=RHO(i)*RonRi;
59 end
60 % Index 2, K2= 0
61 if length(n2)>0
62     i=2;
63     h=Hgeopvector(n2);
64     temp(n2)=T(i);
65     PonPi=exp(-g0*(h-H(i))/(T(i)*R));
66     press(n2)=P(i)*PonPi;
67     RonRi=PonPi;
68     rho(n2)=RHO(i)*RonRi;
69 end
70 % Index 3, K3= .00054864
71 if length(n3)>0
72     i=3;
73     h=Hgeopvector(n3);
74     TonTi=1+K(i)*(h-H(i))/T(i);
75     temp(n3)=TonTi*T(i);
76     PonPi=TonTi.^(-g0/(K(i)*R));
77     press(n3)=P(i)*PonPi;
78     RonRi=TonTi.^(-g0/(K(i)*R)-1);
79     rho(n3)=RHO(i)*RonRi;
80 end
81 % Index 4, K4= .00153619
82 if length(n4)>0
83     i=4;
84     h=Hgeopvector(n4);
85     TonTi=1+K(i)*(h-H(i))/T(i);
86     temp(n4)=TonTi*T(i);
87     PonPi=TonTi.^(-g0/(K(i)*R));
88     press(n4)=P(i)*PonPi;
89     RonRi=TonTi.^(-g0/(K(i)*R)-1);
90     rho(n4)=RHO(i)*RonRi;
91 end
92 % Index 5, K5= 0
93 if length(n5)>0
94     i=5;
95     h=Hgeopvector(n5);
96     temp(n5)=T(i);
97     PonPi=exp(-g0*(h-H(i))/(T(i)*R));
98     press(n5)=P(i)*PonPi;
99     RonRi=PonPi;
100    rho(n5)=RHO(i)*RonRi;
101 end
102 % Index 6, K6= -.00109728
103 if length(n6)>0
104     i=6;
105     h=Hgeopvector(n6);

```

```

106     TonTi=1+K(i)*(h-H(i))/T(i);
107     temp(n6)=TonTi*T(i);
108     PonPi=TonTi.^(-g0/(K(i)*R));
109     press(n6)=P(i)*PonPi;
110     RonRi=TonTi.^(-g0/(K(i)*R)-1);
111     rho(n6)=RHO(i)*RonRi;
112 end
113 % Index 7, K7= -.00219456
114 if length(n7)>0
115     i=7;
116     h=Hgeopvector(n7);
117     TonTi=1+K(i)*(h-H(i))/T(i);
118     temp(n7)=TonTi*T(i);
119     PonPi=TonTi.^(-g0/(K(i)*R));
120     press(n7)=P(i)*PonPi;
121     RonRi=TonTi.^(-g0/(K(i)*R)-1);
122     rho(n7)=RHO(i)*RonRi;
123 end
124 % Index 8, K8= 0
125 if length(n8)>0
126     i=8;
127     h=Hgeopvector(n8);
128     temp(n8)=T(i);
129     PonPi=exp(-g0*(h-H(i))/(T(i)*R));
130     press(n8)=P(i)*PonPi;
131     RonRi=PonPi;
132     rho(n8)=RHO(i)*RonRi;
133 end

```

---

**Macro: *hsv\_param.m***

---

```

1 function p=hsv_param(model_opts)
2 % This is an input file that holds the vehicle geometry and inserts the data
3 % into a vector that is then passed to the aero code for analysis.
4 %The origin is located at the nose of the vehicle with x positive out the nose,
5 %z is positive down, and the pitching moment, M, is positive up.
6 %options check
7 for i_check = [2 3 4 7 8]
8     if (model_opts(i_check) < 0) || ~isreal(model_opts(i_check))
9         error(['model_opts(' num2str(i_check) ') must be positive scalar'])
10     end
11 end
12 for i_check = [1 5 6 9]
13     if ~(model_opts(i_check) == 0) || (model_opts(i_check) == 1)
14         error(['model_opts(' num2str(i_check) ') must be 0 or 1'])
15     end
16 end
17 for i_check = [2 7]
18     if (model_opts(i_check) == 0)
19         error(['model_opts(' num2str(i_check) ') must be strictly positive scalar'])
20     end

```

```

21 end
22 k_Can = model_opts(3);
23 k_Elev = model_opts(4);
24 k_Mass = model_opts(7);
25 k_CG = model_opts(8);
26 %Fuselage Length:
27 p.L=100;
28 %Forebody length:
29 p.L_1=47;
30 %Engine Length
31 p.Le=20;
32 %Aftbody length
33 p.L_2=p.L-p.L_1-p.Le;
34 %Define tau_11, the upper surface angle measured wrt the x axis
35 p.tau_1U=3*pi/180; %in radians
36 %Define tau_12, the lower forebody wedge angle measured wrt the x axis
37 p.tau_1L=6.2*pi/180; %in radians
38 %Vehicle height at the end of the forebody is determined from the front "wedge" angles tau_11 and tau_12
39 h11=p.L_1*tan(p.tau_1U); h12=p.L_1*tan(p.tau_1L); h1=h11+h12;
40 %Height of top surface at the station where the engine stops
41 h21=(p.L_1+p.Le)*tan(p.tau_1U); h2=h21+h12;
42 %Aftbody wedge angle: (angle between top surface and aft body)
43 l2=sqrt((p.L_2/cos(p.tau_1U))^2+h2^2-2*h2*p.L_2*cos(p.tau_1U+pi/2)/cos(p.tau_1U));
44 p.tau_2=asin(h2/l2*sin(p.tau_1L+pi/2)); p.h=(h1+h2)/2;
45 %Mass properties (we will always assume the vertical position of the cg to
46 %be even with the nose of the vehicle
47 zbar=0;
48 %Control Surface positions
49 p.rel=[-85 -3.5]; %elevator location
50 p.rcan=[-5 0]; %canard location
51 %Control surface areas
52 p.Se=17*k_Elev; p.Sc=10*k_Can;
53 %Now, get the frequencies, modeshapes, EI, mass, and Iyy from the assumed
54 %modes code.
55 %Engine geometry (may not match up physically...)
56 p.An=6.35; %internal nozzle area ratio
57 p.Ae_on_b=5; %engine nozzle exit area per unit width
58 p.hi=3.25; %assume this is the height of the engine inlet (ft)
59 %do the assumed modes stuff
60 SCRAMFlag=1; %1 = scramjet, 0 = rocket
61 PhaseFraction_1=0.0; %0=beginning of phase; 1=end of phase
62 PhaseFraction_2=0.1;
63 PhaseFraction_3=1.0;
64 %These three temp distributions are pre-calculated for point design
65 %considerations
66 Tempdist_1=[100,100,100,100,100,100,100,100,100,100];%t=0
67 Tempdist_2=[543,498,486,480,475,472,469,467,465,463,461];%t=3600 sec
68 Tempdist_3=[907,825,803,791,783,777,772,768,764,761,758];%t=7200 sec
69 [wn,phi_n,Iyy,mass,EI,xcg]=hsv_modes(SCRAMFlag, PhaseFraction_2, Tempdist_2,model_opts);
70 wn=wn(3:5); phi_n=phi_n(:,3:5); p.Iyy=Iyy*k_Mass; p.mass=k_Mass*mass;
71 p.EI=EI; p.cg=[-xcg+k_CG zbar]; p.wn=wn; p.phi_n=phi_n;
72 %Misc definitions
73 p.Sref = p.L^2; p.cbar = p.L; p.xa=abs(p.L+p.cg(1)); p.xf=abs(p.cg(1)); p.model_opts = model_opts;

```

---

Macro: *hsv\_modes.m*

---

```

1 function [wn,phi_n,Iyy,mass,EIbar,x_cg]=hsv_modes_2(SCRAMFlag,PhaseFraction,TempDist,model_opts);
2 %Define constants, etc (all English units)
3 % model_opts(1) = 1: Flexible
4 %           0: Rigid
5 % model_opts(2) = k_EI: scalar to multiply elasticity Modulus by
6 % model_opts(3) = k_Can: scalar to multiply canard area by
7 %           k_Can = 0; no canard
8 %           k_Can = 1; use Bolender's default size
9 % model_opts(4) = k_Elev: scalar to multiply elevator area by
10 %           k_Elev = 0; no elevator (not recommended)
11 %           k_Elev = 1; use Bolender's default size
12 % model_opts(5) = 1: Included viscous effects
13 %           0: No viscous effects
14 % model_opts(6) = 1: Included unsteady effects
15 %           0: No unsteady effects
16 % model_opts(7) = 1: Included 2nd piggy back vehicle geometry
17 %           0: Single vehicle
18 %
19 k_EI = model_opts(2);
20 if ~model_opts(1) %if Rigid, set k_EI very large
21     k_EI = 5000;
22 end
23 nmodes=8;
24 nmodesout=5; %because first two are rigid body modes...
25 kpts=1001;
26 Lbeam=100;
27 Ixx=1/12*.8^3;%1/12*2.93^3*1; %1/12*3.78^3*1; %ft^4
28 Mass_uniform_beam=75000; %lbs
29 g=32.17; z=[]; zdp=[]; M=[]; K=[];
30 %position along beam
31 x=linspace(0,Lbeam,kpts);
32 dx=x(2)-x(1);
33
34 foresystem=5000; %lbs
35 foresystem_x=10;
36 foresystem_dist_range=4;
37 foreH2=114000;%lbs
38 foreH2_x=40;
39 foreH2_dist_range=20;
40 foreH2_half_through_climb=99000; %lbs
41 payload=2500;%lbs
42 payload_x=55;
43 payload_dist_range=10;
44 LO2=155000;%lbs
45 LO2_x=55;
46 LO2_dist_range=14;
47 engine_lbs=10000;%lbs
48 engine_x=60;
49 engine_dist_range=14;
50 aftH2=86000;%lbs
51 aftH2_x=75;
52 aftH2_dist_range=15;

```

```

53 aft_sys=7500;%lbs
54 aft_sys_x=90;
55 aft_sys_dist_range=4;
56 struct_pt_mass_at_cg=50000;%lbs
57 struct_pt_mass_at_cg_x=55;
58 struct_pt_mass_at_cg_range=30;
59 nT=length(TempDist);
60 Temp_profile=interp1(linspace(0,100,nT),TempDist,linspace(0,100,1001));
61 %Young's Modulus Ti as a function of temperature
62 Tdata=[83,210,300,400,480,600,700,800,895]; %deg F
63 Edata=10^6*[16.09,15.33,15.0,14.5,14.06, 13.53, 12.98, 12.43,11.91]*144;
64 Efit=polyfit(Tdata,Edata,1);
65 E_of_x=polyval(Efit,Temp_profile);
66 EI=k_EI*E_of_x*Ixx;
67 EIbar=mean(EI);
68 %now set the mass distribution based on where you are in the trajectory:
69 if SCRAMFlag == 0,
70     LO2fuelratio = 1 - PhaseFraction;
71     foreHydfuelratio = 1 - PhaseFraction*(1 - foreH2_half_through_climb/foreH2);
72     aftHydfuelratio=foreHydfuelratio;
73 elseif SCRAMFlag==1
74     LO2fuelratio = 0;
75     foreHydfuelratio = foreH2_half_through_climb/foreH2 -PhaseFraction*foreH2_half_through_climb/foreH2;
76     aftHydfuelratio = foreHydfuelratio;
77 end
78 distFuelm = [foresystem foreHydfuelratio*foreH2 payload LO2fuelratio*LO2 engine_lbs aftHydfuelratio*aftH2...
79     aft_sys struct_pt_mass_at_cg];
80 distFuelloca = [foresystem_x foreH2_x payload_x LO2_x engine_x aftH2_x aft_sys_x struct_pt_mass_at_cg_x];
81 distFuelRange = [foresystem_dist_range foreH2_dist_range payload_dist_range LO2_dist_range engine_dist_range...
82     aftH2_dist_range aft_sys_dist_range struct_pt_mass_at_cg_range];
83 distFuelMasses = [distFuelm; distFuelloca; distFuelRange];
84 %Now get the frequencies for a free-free beam of length Lbeam
85 iguess=[1.5*pi 2.5*pi (2*(4:nmodes+2)-1)*pi/2];
86 %errors on higher frequencies due to the cosh(beta*L) term growing rather large
87 for icount=1:nmodes
88     beta(icount)=fzero(@free_free_beam,iguess(icount)/Lbeam,[],Lbeam);
89 end
90 %Now get the mode shapes and put them into a matrix
91 z=zeros(kpts,nmodes);
92 for icount=1:nmodes
93     z(:,icount)=mode_shape(x,beta(icount),Lbeam).';
94     zdp(:,icount)=mode_shaped2(x,beta(icount),Lbeam).'; %second derivative (spatial) of the mode shape
95 end
96 %Compute the mass distribution function (ie mass per unit length)
97 for i=1:length(x)
98     m_of_x(i)=mass_distribution(x(i),distFuelMasses,Mass_uniform_beam,Lbeam)/g/50;
99     %convert lbm to slugs to get the correct units %divided by assumed width=50ft
100 end
101 %Compute the total mass:
102 Mass_total=m_of_x*ones(length(x),1)*dx;
103 %Compute the cg:
104 x_cg=1/Mass_total*m_of_x*x.*dx;
105 %Append the rigid body modes to the flex mode shapes

```



```

106 z=[ones(kpts,1) x.'-x_cg z];
107 zdp=[zeros(kpts,2) zdp];
108 %Start the computation of the "assumed modes" part
109 %1) compute the mass matrix
110 M=z.'*diag(m_of_x)*z*dx;
111 %2) compute the stiffness matrix
112 K=zdp.'*diag(EI)*zdp*dx;
113 %Solve the eigenvalue problem
114 [V,wnsq]=eig(inv(M)*K);
115 wnsq=diag(wnsq);
116 wn=sqrt(wnsq);
117 %order the frequencies from lowest to highest
118 [ans,jj]=sort(wn);
119 wn=wn(jj);
120 %reorder the eigenvectors
121 V=V(:,jj);
122 %Compute the modeshapes..
123 for i=1:nmodesout
124     phi(:,i)=(V(:,i)).'*z. ');
125     if phi(1,i) < 0
126         phi(:,i)=-phi(:,i);
127     end
128 end
129 disp(['The first ',num2str(nmodesout),' frequencies are:'])
130 disp(num2str(wn(1:nmodesout)))
131 %Perform the mass normalization
132 Mnew=phi.'*diag(m_of_x)*phi*dx;
133 for i=1:nmodesout
134     phi_n(:,i)=phi(:,i)/sqrt(Mnew(i,i));
135 end
136 mass=Mnew(1,1);
137 Iyy=Mnew(2,2);
138 if ~model_opts(1)
139     EIbar = inf;
140 end

```

---

### Macro: *mass\_distribution.m*

---

```

1 function m_of_x= mass_distribution(x,distFuelMasses,mass_uniform_beam,Lbeam)
2 %Evaluate the mass distribution at point x
3 [m,n]=size(distFuelMasses);
4 mx0=mass_uniform_beam/Lbeam;
5 if x<=0 | x>=Lbeam
6     m_of_x=0;
7 else
8     m_of_x=mx0;
9     for i=1:n
10         if x >= distFuelMasses(2,i)-distFuelMasses(3,i)/2 & x <= distFuelMasses(2,i)+distFuelMasses(3,i)/2
11             m_of_x=m_of_x+distFuelMasses(1,i)/distFuelMasses(3,i);
12         end
13     end

```

14 end

---

### Macro: mode\_shape.m

---

```

1 function y= mode_shape(x, beta, L);
2 %Evaluate the mode shape at x for a given beta and L
3 y=(cos(beta.*L)-cosh(beta.*L)).*(sin(beta.*x)+sinh(beta.*x))-(sin(beta.*L)-...
4   sinh(beta.*L)).*(cos(beta.*x)+cosh(beta.*x));

```

---

### Macro: mode\_shape2.m

---

```

1 function ydp= mode_shaped2(x, beta, L);
2 %Evaluate the second derivative of the mode shape at x for a given beta and L
3 ydp=beta.^2.*(cos(beta.*L)-cosh(beta.*L)).*(-sin(beta.*x)+sinh(beta.*x))-...
4   beta.^2.*(sin(beta.*L)-sinh(beta.*L)).*(-cos(beta.*x)+cosh(beta.*x));

```

---

### Macro: eqns\_of\_motion.m

---

```

1 function [xdot,Data]=eqns_of_motion(t,x,u,p,varargin)
2 %States
3 Vt=x(1); alpha=x(2); Q=x(3); h=x(4); theta=x(5); etal=x(6);
4 etaldot=x(7); eta2=x(8); eta2dot=x(9); eta3=x(10); eta3dot=x(11);
5 %Control inputs
6 delta_e=u(1); delta_c=u(2); phi=u(3);
7 %Compute Mach, after first calling the std atmosphere
8 [temp,press,rho]=atmosphere4(h,1);
9 Mach=Vt/sqrt(1.4*1716*temp);
10 %Misc parameters
11 zeta=0.02; %(assumed for the structure)
12 g0=32.17;
13 Re = 2.092567257e7; %mean radius of earth, ft
14 r=Re+h;
15 g=g0*(Re/r)^2;
16 %Define the perturbations for the piston theory increments
17 Xold=x;
18 if(~isempty(varargin))
19   Xold=varargin{1,1};
20 end
21 %Call to get the forces
22 [Lift,Drag,Thrust,Moment,N,Data]=aeroforces(p,x,u,Xold);
23 %Equations of motion
24 Vdot=(Thrust*cos(alpha)-Drag)/p.mass-g*sin(theta-alpha);
25 alpha_dot=(-Thrust*sin(alpha)-Lift)/(p.mass*Vt)+Q+(g/Vt-Vt/r)*cos(theta-alpha);
26 Qdot=Moment/p.Iyy;
27 hdot=Vt*sin(theta-alpha);
28 theta_dot=Q;
29 etalddot=-2*zeta*p.wn(1)*etaldot-p.wn(1)^2*etal+N(1);
30 eta2ddot=-2*zeta*p.wn(2)*eta2dot-p.wn(2)^2*eta2+N(2);

```

```

31 eta3ddot=-2*zeta*p.wn(3)*eta3dot-p.wn(3)^2*eta3+N(3);
32 Zeq = Lift-g*p.mass;
33 Xeq = Thrust-Drag;
34 xdot=[Vdot;alpha_dot;Qdot;hdot;theta_dot;etalddot;etalddot;eta2dot;eta2ddot;eta3dot;eta3ddot];
35 Data.States = [Vt alpha Q h theta etal etaldot eta2 eta2dot eta3 eta3dot]';
36 Data.Controls = [delta_e delta_c phi]';
37 Data.State_Derivatives = xdot;
38 Data.Forces.Zeq = Zeq;
39 Data.Forces.Xeq = Xeq;

```

---

### *Macro: oblique\_shock.m*

---

```

1 function [M2,p2,T2,theta]=oblique_shock(M1,p1,T1,delta)
2 %Given M1, P1, T1, and the turning angle (in radians), compute
3 %the Mach number, pressure (static) and temperature behind
4 %the oblique shock and the angle of the shock (in deg)
5 %M Bolender 20 Jan 2004
6 if M1<=1
7     error('Initial Mach must be supersonic!!!!')
8 end
9 gam=1.4;
10 %From page 143 of Anderson, Modern Compressible Flow with Historical
11 %Perspective
12 lambda=sqrt((M1^2-1)^2-3*(1+(gam-1)/2*M1^2)*(1+(gam+1)/2*M1^2)*tan(delta)^2);
13 chi=((M1^2-1)^3-9*(1+(gam-1)/2*M1^2)*(1+(gam-1)/2*M1^2+(gam+1)/4*M1^4)*tan(delta)^2)/lambda^3;
14 num=M1^2-1+2*lambda*cos((4*pi+acos(chi))/3);
15 den=3*tan(delta)*(1+(gam-1)/2*M1^2);
16 theta=atan(num/den);
17 M1n=M1*sin(theta);
18 M1t=M1*cos(theta);
19 M2n= sqrt((M1n^2+2/(gam-1))/(2*gam/(gam-1)*M1n^2-1));
20 p2p1=(2*gam*M1n^2-gam+1)/(gam+1);
21 T2T1=(1+(gam-1)/2*M1n^2)*(2*gam/(gam-1)*M1n^2-1)/(M1n^2*(2*gam/(gam-1)+(gam-1)/2));
22 M2t= M1t*sqrt(1/T2T1);
23 M2=sqrt(M2t^2+M2n^2);
24 p2=p2p1*p1;
25 T2=T2T1*T1;
26 theta=theta*180/pi;

```

---

### *Macro: expansion\_fan.m*

---

```

1 function [M2,p2,T2,error,nu2]=expansion_fan(M1,p1,T1,delta,error)
2 %Given the flow conditions before a corner, calculate the
3 %flow after the expansion fan and return the conditions.
4 %Note that delta must be given in radians. nu will be returned
5 %in degrees.
6 %M Bolender 20 Jan 2004
7 %Revised: 18 July 05: better initial guess!!!!
8 gam=1.4; %ratio of specific heats for air
9 nu=sqrt((gam+1)/(gam-1))*atan(sqrt((gam-1)/(gam+1)*(M1^2-1)))-atan(sqrt(M1^2-1));

```

```

10 %now that we have nu, we have to do some root finding in order to get the
11 %Mach number of the flow after the expansion
12 nu2=nu+delta;
13 if nu2 >=130.4*pi/180
14     nu2=130.4*pi/180; % this keeps the sim from dying due to an infeasible soln
15     disp('Maximum expansion angle exceeded')
16     error = 4;
17 end
18 a=1.98350571881355;
19 b=0.391856059187111;
20 c=-0.837922863389792;
21 M2=tan((nu2-c)/a)/b;
22 Mguess=tan((nu2-c)/a)/b;
23 [M2,FVAL,EXITFLAG,OUTPUT]=fzero(@f,Mguess,[],gam,nu2);
24 T2=T1*(1+(gam-1)/2*M1^2)/(1+(gam-1)/2*M2^2);
25 p2=p1*(T2/T1)^(gam/(gam-1));
26 nu=nu*180/pi;
27 %*****
28 % define a function that gives the nu-nu_des so we can do root finding for the *
29 % Mach number after the expansion fan *
30 % *
31 %*****
32 function y=f(M,gam,nu2)
33 y=sqrt((gam+1)/(gam-1))*atan(sqrt((gam-1)/(gam+1)*(M^2-1)))-atan(sqrt(M^2-1))-nu2;

```

---

*Macro: scjet.m*

---

```

1 function [M3,p3,T3]=scjet(M2,p2,T2,phi)
2 gam=1.4; %ratio of specific heats
3 eta_c=0.9; %combustion efficiency
4 lambda=6/206; %Stoichiometric (mass) fuel-to-air ratio
5 Hf=51500; %Lower heating value of H2
6 cp=0.24; %BTU/(lbm deg R), specific heat at constant pressure for air
7 Tt2=T2*(1+(gam-1)/2*M2^2); %total temperature
8 Tt3Tt2=(1+Hf*eta_c*lambda*phi/(cp*Tt2))/(1+lambda*phi);
9 Tt3=Tt3Tt2*Tt2;
10 Delta_T0=Tt3-Tt2;
11 %For the change in total temperature, determine Mach at combustor exit
12 rhs=M2^2*(1+.5*(gam-1)*M2^2)/(gam*M2^2+1)^2+M2^2/(gam*M2^2+1)^2*Delta_T0/T2;
13 M3=sqrt((25/2).*((-5) + 49.*rhs).^(-1) + (5/2).*sqrt(5).*sqrt(5 + (-24).*rhs) ...
14     .*((-5) + 49.*rhs).^(-1) + (-35).*rhs.*((-5) + 49.*rhs).^(-1));
15 p3=p2*(1+gam*M2^2)/(1+gam*M3^2);
16 T3=T2*((1+gam*M2^2)/(1+gam*M3^2)*M3/M2)^2;

```

---

*Macro: aeroforces.m*

---

```

1 function [Lift,Drag,Thrust,M,N,Data]=aeroforces(p, X, u, Xold)
2 %p = a vector a parameters that defines the aircraft's outer mold line &
3 %mass properties
4 %X = aircraft's current state

```

```

5 %u = aircraft's control input
6 %Xold = state of the aircraft at the last time step
7 %This function calculates the forces acting on a generic hypersonic airbreathing vehicle
8 %Use the gas dynamic relationships found in John, "Gas Dynamics" Second Edition,
9 %Allyn and Bacon, 1984.
10 %Mike Bolender
11 %AFRL/VACA
12 %3 Feb 2004 Initial code
13 %rev 23 Feb 2004 to change the CG location
14 %rev 24 Feb 2004 to clean up some of the moment arms
15 %rev 25 Feb 2004 to remove dependence on hardwired aircraft geometry
16 %rev 26 Feb 2004 to accommodate a new vehicle geometry that includes a top surface that is
17 % inclined at an angle tau_1U
18 %rev 09 Mar 2004 to include the aeroelastic effects.
19 %rev 10 May 2005 change control input from DT0 to phi and a fixed Ad.
20 %rev 14 Sept 2005 Change to the new vibe model (free-free beam).
21 %rev 13 Mar 2006 Add canard and remove the cowl door as an input.
22 %rev 4-5 Sept 2007 Initial re-write to use a data structure for the aircraft
23 %outer mold line geometry and general clean-up of the code
24 % Jeff Dickeson
25 % Arizona State University
26 % rev Jan 20 2007, add model options to p
27 % model_opts(1) = 1: Flexible
28 %           0: Rigid
29 % model_opts(2) = k_EI: scalar to multiply elasticity Modulus by
30 % model_opts(3) = k_Can: scalar to multiply canard area by
31 %           k_Can = 0; no canard
32 %           k_Can = 1; use Bolender's default size
33 % model_opts(4) = k_Elev: scalar to multiply elevator area by
34 %           k_Elev = 0; no elevator (not recommended)
35 %           k_Elev = 1; use Bolender's default size
36 % model_opts(5) = 1: Included viscous effects
37 %           0: No viscous effects
38 % model_opts(6) = 1: Included unsteady effects
39 %           0: No unsteady effects
40 % model_opts(7) = 1: Included 2nd piggy back vehicle geometry
41 %           0: Single vehicle
42 %
43 %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
44 V=X(1);
45 alpha=X(2);
46 Q=X(3);
47 h=X(4);
48 eta=X([6:2:10]);
49 etadot=X([7:2:11]);
50 delta_e=u(1);
51 delta_c=u(2);
52 phi=u(3);
53 Ad=p.Ad; %can change this to a control input if needed...
54 ErrorFlag = 0;
55 %Compute the change in the wedge angles due to the deflection of the
56 %fuselage
57 L=p.L; %length of the vehicle, feet

```

```

58 nn=length(p.phi_n(:,1));
59 dx=p.L/(nn-1);
60 dphi1_dx0=(p.phi_n(2,1)-p.phi_n(1,1))/dx; dphi1_dxL=(p.phi_n(end,1)-p.phi_n(end-1,1))/dx;
61 dphi2_dx0=(p.phi_n(2,2)-p.phi_n(1,2))/dx; dphi2_dxL=(p.phi_n(end,2)-p.phi_n(end-1,2))/dx;
62 dphi3_dx0=(p.phi_n(2,3)-p.phi_n(1,3))/dx; dphi3_dxL=(p.phi_n(end,3)-p.phi_n(end-1,3))/dx;
63 DPHI0=[dphi1_dx0 dphi2_dx0 dphi3_dx0]; DPHIL=[dphi1_dxL dphi2_dxL dphi3_dxL];
64 Delta_tau_1=DPHI0*eta; Delta_tau_2=DPHIL*eta;
65 if ~p.model_opts(1) %if Rigid, set Delta_tau = 4;
66     Delta_tau_1 = 0;
67     Delta_tau_2 = 0;
68 end
69 %Physical Constants:
70 R=1716; gam=1.4;
71 %Compute wedge angles given the displacement of the fuselage due to
72 %flexibility
73 tau_lU=p.tau_lU-Delta_tau_1; tau_lL=p.tau_lL+Delta_tau_1; tau_2=p.tau_2-Delta_tau_2;
74 rcg=[p.cg(1) p.cg(2)]; %position vector of the cg
75 rcs=p.rel-rcg; rin=[-p.L_1 p.L_1*tan(tau_lL)]-rcg;
76 rfb=[-p.L_1/2 p.L_1/2*tan(tau_lL)]-rcg; rc=[p.rcan(1) p.rcan(2)]-rcg;
77 %Calculate atmosphere properties
78 [Tinf,pinf,rhoinf]=atmosphere4(h,1);
79 asonic=sqrt(gam*R*Tinf); %speed of sound at the flight altitude in ft/sec
80 Minf=V/asonic;
81 %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
82 %Get flow parameters after the bow shock on the lower forebody
83 if tau_lL+alpha > 0
84     [M1,p1,T1,theta]=oblique_shock(Minf,pinf,Tinf,tau_lL+alpha);
85     theta_r=theta*pi/180;
86     theta_sol=atan((p.L_1*tan(tau_lL)+p.hi)/p.L_1);
87     %angle that the shock needs to make to impinge on the engine lip
88 elseif tau_lL+alpha < 0
89     [M1,p1,T1,ErrorFlag]=expansion_fan(Minf,pinf,Tinf,abs(tau_lL+alpha),ErrorFlag);
90     theta_r=0; theta=0; theta_sol=0;
91 elseif tau_lL+alpha==0
92     M1=Minf; p1=pinf; T1=Tinf; theta_r=0; theta=0;
93     theta_sol=atan((p.L_1*tan(tau_lL)+p.hi)/p.L_1);
94     %angle that the shock needs to make to impinge on the engine lip
95 end
96 %Compute the forces on the lower forebody in the x and z dir
97 Xf=-p1*tan(tau_lL)*p.L_1; Zf=-p1*p.L_1; Mf=rfb(2)*Xf-rfb(1)*Zf;
98 %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
99 %We assume the top surface of the vehicle is a ramp with angle tau_lU. This calculates the pressure over top of
100 %the vehicle
101 if abs(tau_lU-alpha) < 1e-6
102     Mu=Minf; Tu=Tinf; pu=pinf;
103 elseif abs(tau_lU-alpha) > 1e-6 && sign(tau_lU-alpha) == 1
104     [Mu,pu,Tu]=oblique_shock(Minf,pinf,Tinf,tau_lU-alpha);
105 elseif abs(tau_lU-alpha) > 1e-6 && sign(tau_lU-alpha) == -1
106     [Mu,pu,Tu,ErrorFlag]=expansion_fan(Minf,pinf,Tinf,abs(tau_lU-alpha),ErrorFlag);
107 end
108 %Compute the forces on the upper forebody
109 Xu=-pu*tan(tau_lU)*p.L; Zu=pu*p.L;
110 ru=[-p.L/2 -p.L/2*tan(tau_lU)]-rcg; M_u=ru(2)*Xu-ru(1)*Zu;

```

```

111 %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
112 %Now get the pressure on the bottom of the vehicle
113     if abs(theta-alpha*180/pi-theta_sol*180/pi)>1e-6 && theta-alpha*180/pi>theta_sol*180/pi
114         [Mb,pb,Tb,ErrorFlag,nu]=expansion_fan(M1,p1,T1,tau_1L,ErrorFlag);
115         Zb=-pb*(p.Le);
116     elseif abs(theta-alpha*180/pi-theta_sol*180/pi)>1e-6 && theta-alpha*180/pi<theta_sol*180/pi
117         %no spillage, an oblique shock is present off the bottom of the vehicle
118         [Mb,pb,Tb,tb]=oblique_shock(Minf,pinf,Tinf,alpha);
119         Zb=-pb*(p.Le);
120     elseif abs(theta-alpha*180/pi-theta_sol*180/pi)<1e-6
121         Zb=-pinf*(p.Le);
122     end
123     M_b=-Zb*(rin(1)+0.5*(-p.Le)); %moment due to pressure on the bottom of the aircraft
124 %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
125 %Turn the forebody flow through an angle tau_1L to get the boundary conditions at
126 %the engine inlet
127 [M1a,pla,T1a]=oblique_shock(M1,p1,T1,tau_1L);
128 %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
129 %We use the flow properties from behind the bow shock as the boundary conditions
130 %on the engine diffuser inlet.
131 polyM2=[1/15625 0 6/3125 0 3/125 0 4/25 0 3/5 0 (6/5-(Ad/M1a)^2*(1+.2*M1a^2)^6) 0 1];
132 roots_polyM2=roots(polyM2);
133 im2=find(imag(roots_polyM2)==0);
134 if ~isempty(im2)
135     M2=max(roots_polyM2(im2));
136     p2=pla*( (1+(gam-1)/2*M1a^2)/(1+(gam-1)/2*M2^2))^(gam/(gam-1));
137     T2=T1a*(1+(gam-1)/2*M1a^2)/(1+(gam-1)/2*M2^2);
138 elseif isempty(im2)
139     %error('M2: Not a physical situation')
140     disp('M2: Not a physical situation')
141     ErrorFlag = 1;
142 end
143 %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
144 %Compute combustor exit properties given the diffuser exit/combustor inlet properties
145 [M3,p3,T3]=scjet(M2,p2,T2,phi);
146 if ~isreal(M3)
147     M3 = real(M3);
148     p3 = real(p3);
149     T3 = real(T3);
150     ErrorFlag = 2;
151 end
152 %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
153 %The next step is to consider the exit nozzle for the scramjet
154 polyM4=[1/15625 0 6/3125 0 3/125 0 4/25 0 3/5 0 (6/5-p.An^2*(1+.2*M3^2)^6/M3^2) 0 1];
155 roots_polyM4=roots(polyM4);
156 im4=find(imag(roots_polyM4)==0);
157 if ~isempty(im4)
158     Me=max(roots_polyM4(im4));
159     pe=p3*( (1+(gam-1)/2*M3^2)/(1+(gam-1)/2*Me^2))^(gam/(gam-1));
160     Te=T3*(1+(gam-1)/2*M3^2)/(1+(gam-1)/2*Me^2);
161 elseif isempty(im4)
162     disp('Me: Not a physical situation')
163     ErrorFlag = 3;

```

```

164 end
165 if(pe<pinf)
166     ErrorFlag=5;
167 end
168 %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
169 %Calculate the turning force in the inlet to align the flow with engine axis
170 Fx_inlet=gam*M1^2*p1*(1-cos(tau_1L+alpha))*p.Ae_on_b/(Ad*p.An);
171 Fz_inlet=gam*M1^2*p1*sin(tau_1L+alpha)*p.Ae_on_b/(Ad*p.An);
172 M_inlet=rin(2)*Fx_inlet-rin(1)*Fz_inlet;
173 %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
174 %Forces from exhaust acting on the aftbody (use the equations in Chavez and Schmidt JGCD paper)
175 Xe=pinf*p.L_2*(pe/pinf)*log(pe/pinf)/(pe/pinf-1)*tan(tau_2+tau_1U);
176 Ze=-pinf*p.L_2*(pe/pinf)*log(pe/pinf)/(pe/pinf-1);
177 l2=p.L_2/cos(p.tau_2+p.tau_1U);
178 xx=linspace(0,l2,100);
179 p_ab=pe./(1+xx/l2*(pe/pinf-1));
180 p_ab_bar=pe*pinf/(pe-pinf)*(log(pe)-log(pinf));
181 sbar=interp1(p_ab,xx,p_ab_bar);
182 reb=[-p.L_1-p.Le-sbar*cos(p.tau_2) p.L_1*tan(p.tau_1L)-sbar*sin(p.tau_2)]-rcg;
183 M_e=reb(2)*Xe-reb(1)*Ze;
184 %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
185 %Now compute the forces and moments due to the control surfaces
186 %The control surfaces are modelled as flat plates. There will be an
187 %expansion over the top for alpha+delta >0 and a compression over the bottom.
188 %The converse is true for the alpha+delta<0.
189 tol=1e-4;
190 if (alpha+delta_e-Delta_tau_2)>tol
191     [Mcs_o,pcs_o,Tcs_o,theta_cs_o]=oblique_shock(Minf,pinf,Tinf,abs(delta_e+alpha-Delta_tau_2));
192     [Mcs_e,pcs_e,Tcs_e,ErrorFlag]=expansion_fan(Minf,pinf,Tinf,abs(delta_e+alpha-Delta_tau_2),ErrorFlag);
193     pel=pcs_o; Mel=Mcs_o; Tel=Tcs_o;
194     peu=pcs_e; Meu=Mcs_e; Teu=Tcs_e;
195     Fnormal=-(pel-peu)*p.Se;
196     if delta_e-Delta_tau_2 >= 0
197         Xcs=Fnormal*sin(delta_e-Delta_tau_2);
198         Zcs=Fnormal*cos(delta_e-Delta_tau_2);
199     elseif delta_e-Delta_tau_2 < 0
200         Xcs=-Fnormal*sin(delta_e-Delta_tau_2);
201         Zcs=Fnormal*cos(delta_e-Delta_tau_2);
202     end
203 elseif (alpha+delta_e-Delta_tau_2) < -tol
204     [Mcs_o,pcs_o,Tcs_o,theta_cs_o]=oblique_shock(Minf,pinf,Tinf,abs(delta_e+alpha-Delta_tau_2));
205     [Mcs_e,pcs_e,Tcs_e,ErrorFlag]=expansion_fan(Minf,pinf,Tinf,abs(delta_e+alpha-Delta_tau_2),ErrorFlag);
206     pel=pcs_e; Mel=Mcs_e; Tel=Tcs_e;
207     peu=pcs_o; Meu=Mcs_o; Teu=Tcs_o;
208     Fnormal=-(pel-peu)*p.Se;
209     if delta_e-Delta_tau_2 > 0
210         Xcs=-Fnormal*sin(delta_e-Delta_tau_2);
211         Zcs=Fnormal*cos(delta_e-Delta_tau_2);
212     elseif delta_e-Delta_tau_2 <= 0
213         Xcs=Fnormal*sin(delta_e-Delta_tau_2);
214         Zcs=Fnormal*cos(delta_e-Delta_tau_2);
215     end
216 else

```



```

217     Fnormal=0;
218     Xcs=0;
219     Zcs=0;
220     Mel=Minf;Meu=Minf; pel=pinf; peu=pinf; Tel=Tinf; Teu=Tinf;
221 end%Compute the moment
222 M_cs=rsc(2)*Xcs-rsc(1)*Zcs;
223 %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
224 %Canard
225 if (delta_c+alpha-Delta_tau_1)>tol
226     [Mc_o,pc_o,Tc_o]=oblique_shock(Minf,pinf,Tinf,abs(alpha+delta_c-Delta_tau_1));
227     [Mc_e,pc_e,Tc_e,ErrorFlag]=expansion_fan(Minf,pinf,Tinf,abs(delta_c+alpha-Delta_tau_1),ErrorFlag);
228     pcl=pc_o; Tcl=Tc_o; Mcl=Mc_o;
229     pcu=pc_e; Tcu=Tc_e; Mcu=Mc_e;
230     Fnormal=-(pcl-pcu)*p.Sc;
231     if delta_c-Delta_tau_1 >= 0
232         Xc=Fnormal*sin(delta_c-Delta_tau_1);
233         Zc=Fnormal*cos(delta_c-Delta_tau_1);
234     elseif delta_c-Delta_tau_1 < 0
235         Xc=-Fnormal*sin(delta_c-Delta_tau_1);
236         Zc=Fnormal*cos(delta_c-Delta_tau_1);
237     end
238 elseif (delta_c+alpha-Delta_tau_1) < -tol
239     [Mc_o,pc_o,Tc_o]=oblique_shock(Minf,pinf,Tinf,abs(alpha+delta_c-Delta_tau_1));
240     [Mc_e,pc_e,Tc_e,ErrorFlag]=expansion_fan(Minf,pinf,Tinf,abs(delta_c+alpha-Delta_tau_1),ErrorFlag);
241     pcl=pc_e; Tcl=Tc_e; Mcl=Mc_e;
242     pcu=pc_o; Tcu=Tc_o; Mcu=Mc_o;
243     Fnormal=-(pcl-pcu)*p.Sc;
244     if delta_c-Delta_tau_1 > 0
245         Xc=-Fnormal*sin(delta_c-Delta_tau_1);
246         Zc=Fnormal*cos(delta_c-Delta_tau_1);
247     elseif delta_c-Delta_tau_1 <= 0
248         Xc=Fnormal*sin(delta_c-Delta_tau_1);
249         Zc=Fnormal*cos(delta_c-Delta_tau_1);
250     end
251 else
252     Fnormal=0;
253     Xc=0;
254     Zc=0;
255     Tcl=Tinf; pcl=pinf; Mcl=Minf;
256     Tcu=Tinf; pcu=pinf; Mcu=Minf;
257 end
258 %Compute the moment
259 M_c=rc(2)*Xc-rc(1)*Zc;
260 %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
261 %Compute the unsteady forces and moment
262 u_unsteady=[Minf pinf rhoinf asonic Mu pu pu/(R*Tu) sqrt(1.4*1716*Tu) M1 p1 p1/(R*T1) sqrt(1.4*1716*T1)...
263 Mb pb pb/(1716*Tb) sqrt(1.4*1716*Tb) Mel pel pel/(1716*Tel) sqrt(1.4*1716*Tel) Meu peu peu/(1716*Teu)...
264 sqrt(1.4*1716*Teu) pe/(1716*Te) sqrt(1.4*1716*Te) alpha Q Xold(2) Xold(3) etadot(1) Xold(7) delta_e].';
265 %These will be increments
266 [X_unsteady, Z_unsteady, Moment_unsteady]=force_moment_increments(u_unsteady,p);
267 if ~p.model_opts(6)
268     X_unsteady = 0;
269     Z_unsteady = 0;

```

```

270     Moment_unsteady = 0;
271 end
272 %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
273 %Compute the viscous flow effects
274 %Hardwire the temperatures for the time being (2500 deg R)
275 Tw_upper=2500; Tw_lower_fore=2500; Tw_engine_nacelle=2500; Tw_rearramp=2500;
276 Tw_elevator_top=2500; Tw_elevator_bottom=2500; Tw_canard_top=2500; Tw_canard_bottom=2500;
277 u_viscous=[Tw_upper Tw_lower_fore Tw_engine_nacelle Tw_rearramp Tw_elevator_top...
278           Tw_elevator_bottom Tw_canard_top Tw_canard_bottom...
279           alpha delta_e delta_c Mu pu Tu sqrt(1.4*1716*Tu) M1 p1 T1 sqrt(1.4*1716*T1) ...
280           Mb pb Tb sqrt(1.4*1716*Tb) Mel pel Tel sqrt(1.4*1716*Tel) Meu peu Teu sqrt(1.4*1716*Teu)...
281           Mcu pcu Tcu sqrt(1.4*1716*Tcu) Mcl pcl Tcl sqrt(1.4*1716*Tcl) Minf pinf Tinf asonic Me pe Te sqrt(1.4*1716*Te)];
282 [Lift_viscous,Drag_viscous,Moment_viscous]=viscous_effects(u_viscous,p);
283 if ~p.model_opts(5)
284     Lift_viscous = 0;
285     Drag_viscous = 0;
286     Moment_viscous = 0;
287 end
288 %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
289 %Resolve the forces on each surface of the vehicle
290 %Now sum the forces
291 X=Xf+Xe+Fx_inlet+Xcs+Xu+Xc+X_unsteady;
292 Z=Zf+Zu+Zb+Ze+Fz_inlet+Zcs+Zc+Z_unsteady;
293 %compute lift and drag
294 Lift=X*sin(alpha)-Z*cos(alpha)+Lift_viscous;
295 Drag=-(X*cos(alpha)+Z*sin(alpha))+Drag_viscous;
296 %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
297 %Now we calculate the amount of spill due to the extension of the door. The difference between mdot_spill and
298 %mdot_door_spill is the extra airflow that is sent through the engine.
299 if theta_r~=0
300     mdot_engine=pinf*Minf*sqrt(gam/(R*Tinf))*p.hi*sin(theta_r)*cos(p.tau_1L)/sin(theta_r-p.tau_1L-alpha);
301     if(theta_r<theta_sol)
302         mdot_engine=pinf*Minf*sqrt(gam/(R*Tinf))*((p.L_1/tan(p.tau_1L))*sin(p.tau_1L - alpha)+p.hi*cos(alpha));
303     end
304 else
305     mdot_engine=pinf*Minf*sqrt(gam/(R*Tinf))*p.hi*cos(p.tau_1L);
306 end
307 Ve=Me*sqrt(gam*R*Te);
308 Vinf=Minf*sqrt(gam*R*Tinf);
309 Thrust=mdot_engine*(Ve-Vinf)+(pe-pinf)*Ae_on_b;
310 %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
311 %Compute the total moment acting on the vehicle
312 M=Mf+M_e+M_inlet+M_cs+(p.L_1*tan(p.tau_1L)+p.hi/2-p.cg(2))*Thrust+M_u+M_b+M_c+Moment_unsteady+Moment_viscous;
313 %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
314 %Compute the generalized force
315 pvec=[p1 pb pu pe pinf Zcs Zc];
316 N=gen_force(p,pvec);
317 Data.Misc.Engine_mass_flow = mdot_engine;
318 Data.Error.Code = ErrorFlag;
319 if ErrorFlag == 0
320     Data.Error.Type = 'No Errors';
321 elseif ErrorFlag == 1
322     Data.Error.Type = 'M2: Not a physical situation';

```

```

323 elseif ErrorFlag == 2
324     Data.Error.Type = 'M3: Not a physical situation';
325 elseif ErrorFlag ==3
326     Data.Error.Type = 'Me: Not a physical situation';
327 elseif ErrorFlag ==5
328     Data.Error.Type = 'pe: Less than pinf';
329 end

```

## Macro: *viscous\_effects.m*

```

1 function [L_viscous, D_viscous, Moment_viscous]=viscous_effects(u,p);
2 Tw_upper=u(1); Tw_lower_fore=u(2); Tw_engine_nacelle=u(3); Tw_rearramp = u(4); Tw_elevator_top=u(5);
3 Tw_elevator_bottom=u(6); Tw_canard_top=u(7); Tw_canard_bottom=u(8); Alpha=u(9); de=u(10);
4 dc=u(11); M_upper = u(12); P_upper = u(13); T_upper = u(14); a_upper = u(15); M_lower_fore = u(16);
5 P_lower_fore = u(17); T_lower_fore = u(18); a_lower_fore = u(19); M_engine_nacelle = u(20);
6 P_engine_nacelle = u(21); T_engine_nacelle = u(22); a_engine_nacelle = u(23); M_elev_top=u(28);
7 P_elev_top=u(29); T_elev_top=u(30); a_elev_top= u(31); M_elev_bottom=u(24); P_elev_bottom=u(25);
8 T_elev_bottom=u(26); a_elev_bottom = u(27); M_canard_top=u(32); P_canard_top=u(33);
9 T_canard_top=u(34); a_canard_top=u(35); M_canard_bottom=u(36); P_canard_bottom=u(37);
10 T_canard_bottom=u(38); a_canard_bottom=u(39); Minf=u(40); Pinf=u(41);
11 Tinf=u(42); ainf=u(43); Mengine_out=u(44); Pengine_out=u(45); Tengine_out=u(46); aengine_out=u(47);
12
13 mu_sl = 3.747e-7; T_sl = 518.67; R=1716;
14 %Flow properties
15 Vinf=Minf*sqrt(1.4*R*Tinf); rhoinf=Pinf/(R*Tinf);
16 %-----
17 % Upper Surface
18 V_upper = M_upper*a_upper; % Flow velocity at upper surface in ft/sec
19 T_upperstar = T_upper*(1+.032*M_upper^2+.58*(Tw_upper/T_upper - 1));
20 rho_upperstar = P_upper/(R*T_upperstar); % Density in slug/ft^3
21 mu_upperstar = mu_sl * (T_upperstar/T_sl)^(3/2)*((T_sl+198.6)/(T_upperstar+198.6)); %
22 Re_upper=rho_upperstar*V_upper*p.L/cos(p.tau_lU)/mu_upperstar;
23 N_upper = (5/4)*(.0592/2)*rhoinf*Vinf^2*(mu_upperstar/(rho_upperstar*V_upper))^(1/5)...
24     (p.L/cos(p.tau_lU))^(4/5)*sin(p.tau_lU);
25 A_upper = (5/4)*(.0592/2)*rhoinf*Vinf^2*(mu_upperstar/(rho_upperstar*V_upper))^(1/5)...
26     *(p.L/cos(p.tau_lU))^(4/5)*cos(p.tau_lU);
27 M_upper = (5/4)*(.0592/2)*rhoinf*Vinf^2*(mu_upperstar/(rho_upperstar*V_upper))^(1/5)...
28     *(p.L/cos(p.tau_lU))^(4/5)*sin(p.tau_lU)*p.xf;
29 L_upper = N_upper*cos(Alpha)-A_upper*sin(Alpha); % Pounds
30 D_upper = (N_upper*sin(Alpha)+A_upper*cos(Alpha)); % Pounds
31 %-----
32 % Lower Forebody
33 V_lower_fore = M_lower_fore*a_lower_fore; % Flow velocity at lower forebody in ft/sec
34 T_lower_forestar = T_lower_fore*(1+.032*M_lower_fore^2+.58*(Tw_lower_fore/T_lower_fore - 1));
35 rho_lower_forestar = P_lower_fore/(R*T_lower_forestar); % Density in slug/ft^3
36 mu_lower_forestar = mu_sl * (T_lower_forestar/T_sl)^(3/2)*((T_sl+198.6)/(T_lower_forestar+198.6));
37 N_lower_fore = -(5/4)*(.0592/2)*rhoinf*Vinf^2*(mu_lower_forestar/...
38     (rho_lower_forestar*V_lower_fore))^(1/5)*(p.L/cos(p.tau_lL))^(4/5)*sin(p.tau_lL);
39 A_lower_fore = (5/4)*(.0592/2)*rhoinf*Vinf^2*(mu_lower_forestar/...
40     (rho_lower_forestar*V_lower_fore))^(1/5)*(p.L/cos(p.tau_lL))^(4/5)*cos(p.tau_lL);
41 M_lower_fore = -(5/4)*(.0592/2)*rhoinf*Vinf^2*(mu_lower_forestar/...

```

```

42     (rho_lower_forestar*V_lower_fore))^(1/5)*(p.L_1/cos(p.tau_1L))^(4/5)*sin(p.tau_1L)*p.xf;
43 L_lower_fore = N_lower_fore*cos(Alpha)-A_lower_fore*sin(Alpha); % Pounds
44 D_lower_fore = N_lower_fore*sin(Alpha)+A_lower_fore*cos(Alpha); % Pounds
45 %-----
46 % Engine Nacelle
47 V_engine_nacelle = M_engine_nacelle*a_engine_nacelle; % Flow velocity at station 3 (engine nacelle) in ft/sec
48 T_engine_nacellestar = T_engine_nacelle*(1+.032*M_engine_nacelle^2+.58*(Tw_engine_nacelle/T_engine_nacelle-1));
49 rho_engine_nacellestar = P_engine_nacelle/(R*T_engine_nacellestar); % Density in slug/ft^3
50 mu_engine_nacellestar = mu_sl * (T_engine_nacellestar/T_sl)^(3/2)*((T_sl+198.6)/(T_engine_nacellestar+198.6));
51 N_engine_nacelle = 0; % Pounds
52 A_engine_nacelle = (.0592/2)*(5/4)*rho_inf*V_inf^2*(mu_engine_nacellestar/...
53     (rho_engine_nacellestar*V_engine_nacelle))^(1/5)*(p.Le)^(4/5);
54 M_engine_nacelle = -(0.0592/2)*(5/4)*rho_inf*V_inf^2*(mu_engine_nacellestar/...
55     (rho_engine_nacellestar*V_engine_nacelle))^(1/5)*(p.Le)^(4/5)*(p.L_1*tan(p.tau_1L)+p.hi);
56 L_engine_nacelle = N_engine_nacelle*cos(Alpha)-A_engine_nacelle*sin(Alpha); % Pounds
57 D_engine_nacelle = N_engine_nacelle*sin(Alpha)+A_engine_nacelle*cos(Alpha); % Pounds
58 %-----
59 % Rear ramp
60 T_rearramp_avg = (T_engine_out + T_inf)/2;
61 M_rearramp_avg = (M_engine_out+M_inf)/2; % Average Mach number
62 a_rearramp_avg = (a_engine_out+a_inf)/2; % Average speed of sound
63 V_rearramp_avg = M_rearramp_avg*a_rearramp_avg; % Average flow velocity on rear ramp
64 P_rearramp_avg = (P_engine_out+P_inf)/2; % Average flow pressure on rear ramp
65 T_rearramp_avgstar = T_rearramp_avg*(1+.032*M_rearramp_avg^2+.58*(Tw_rearramp/T_rearramp_avg - 1));
66 rho_rearramp_avgstar = P_rearramp_avg/(R*T_rearramp_avgstar); % Density in slug/ft^3
67 mu_rearramp_avgstar = mu_sl * (T_rearramp_avgstar/T_sl)^(3/2)*((T_sl+198.6)/(T_rearramp_avgstar+198.6));
68 N_rearramp = (5/4)*(.0592/2)*rho_inf*V_inf^2*(mu_rearramp_avgstar/(rho_rearramp_avgstar*V_rearramp_avg))^(1/5)...
69     *(p.L_2/cos(p.tau_1U+p.tau_2))^(4/5)*sin(p.tau_1U+p.tau_2);
70 A_rearramp = (5/4)*(.0592/2)*rho_inf*V_inf^2*(mu_rearramp_avgstar/(rho_rearramp_avgstar*V_rearramp_avg))^(1/5)...
71     *(p.L_2/cos(p.tau_1U+p.tau_2))^(4/5)*cos(p.tau_1U+p.tau_2);
72 M_rearramp = -(5/4)*(.0592/2)*rho_inf*V_inf^2*(mu_rearramp_avgstar/(rho_rearramp_avgstar*V_rearramp_avg))^(1/5)...
73     *(p.L_2/cos(p.tau_1U+p.tau_2))^(4/5)*(p.L_1*tan(p.tau_1L)*cos(p.tau_1U+p.tau_2)+(p.xa-p.L_2)*sin(p.tau_1U...
74     +p.tau_2));
75 L_rearramp = N_rearramp*cos(Alpha)-A_rearramp*sin(Alpha);
76 D_rearramp = N_rearramp*sin(Alpha)+A_rearramp*cos(Alpha);
77 %-----
78 % Elevator
79 r_el=p.rel-p.cg;
80 xcs=r_el(1);
81 zcs=r_el(2);
82 V_elev_bottom = M_elev_bottom*a_elev_bottom; % Flow velocity on bottom of elevator in ft/sec
83 V_elev_top = M_elev_top*a_elev_top; % Flow velocity on top of elevator in ft/sec
84 T_elev_bottomstar = T_elev_bottom*(1+.032*M_elev_bottom^2+.58*(Tw_elevator_bottom/T_elev_bottom - 1));
85 rho_elev_bottomstar = P_elev_bottom/(R*T_elev_bottomstar); % Density in slug/ft^3
86 mu_elev_bottomstar = mu_sl * (T_elev_bottomstar/T_sl)^(3/2)*((T_sl+198.6)/(T_elev_bottomstar+198.6));
87 Re_elev_bottomstar= (rho_elev_bottomstar*V_elev_bottom*p.Se/mu_elev_bottomstar);
88
89 T_elev_topstar = T_elev_top*(1+.032*M_elev_top^2+.58*(Tw_elevator_top/T_elev_top - 1));
90 rho_elev_topstar = P_elev_top/(R*T_elev_topstar); % Density in slug/ft^3
91 mu_elev_topstar = mu_sl * (T_elev_topstar/T_sl)^(3/2)*((T_sl+198.6)/(T_elev_topstar+198.6));
92 Re_elev_topstar=rho_elev_topstar*V_elev_top*p.Se/mu_elev_topstar;
93
94 N_elevator_bottom = -(0.0592/2)*(5/4)*rho_inf*V_inf^2*(mu_elev_bottomstar/(rho_elev_bottomstar*V_elev_bottom))^(1/5)...

```

```

95     (1/5)*p.Se^(4/5)*sin(de); % Pounds
96 A_elevator_bottom = (.0592/2)*(5/4)*rhoinf*Vinf^2*(mu_elev_bottomstar/(rho_elev_bottomstar*V_elev_bottom))^...
97     (1/5)*p.Se^(4/5)*cos(de); % Pounds
98 M_elevator_bottom = (.0592/2)*(5/4)*rhoinf*Vinf^2*(mu_elev_bottomstar/(rho_elev_bottomstar*V_elev_bottom))...
99     ^ (1/5)*p.Se^(4/5)*(zcs*cos(de)+sin(de)*xcs); % Foot-Pounds
100 N_elevator_top = -(0.0592/2)*(5/4)*rhoinf*Vinf^2*(mu_elev_topstar/(rho_elev_topstar*V_elev_top))^(1/5)...
101     *p.Se^(4/5)*sin(de); % Pounds
102 A_elevator_top = (.0592/2)*(5/4)*rhoinf*Vinf^2*(mu_elev_topstar/(rho_elev_topstar*V_elev_top))^(1/5)...
103     *p.Se^(4/5)*cos(de); % Pounds
104 M_elevator_top = (.0592/2)*(5/4)*rhoinf*Vinf^2*(mu_elev_topstar/(rho_elev_topstar*V_elev_top))^(1/5)...
105     *p.Se^(4/5)...
106     *(zcs*cos(de)+sin(de)*xcs); % Foot-Pounds
107
108 L_elevator_bottom = N_elevator_bottom*cos(Alpha) - A_elevator_bottom*sin(Alpha); % Pounds
109 D_elevator_bottom = N_elevator_bottom*sin(Alpha) + A_elevator_bottom*cos(Alpha); % Pounds
110 L_elevator_top = N_elevator_top*cos(Alpha) - A_elevator_top*sin(Alpha); % Pounds
111 D_elevator_top = N_elevator_top*sin(Alpha) + A_elevator_top*cos(Alpha); % Pounds
112 %-----
113 % Total Viscous Forces
114 L_viscous = L_upper+L_lower_fore+L_engine_nacelle+L_rearramp+L_elevator_bottom+L_elevator_top;
115 D_viscous = D_upper+D_lower_fore+D_engine_nacelle+D_rearramp+D_elevator_bottom+D_elevator_top;
116
117 N_viscous = N_upper+N_lower_fore+N_engine_nacelle+N_rearramp+N_elevator_bottom+N_elevator_top;
118 A_viscous = A_upper+A_lower_fore+A_engine_nacelle+A_rearramp+A_elevator_bottom+A_elevator_top;
119 Moment_viscous = M_upper+M_lower_fore+M_engine_nacelle+M_rearramp+M_elevator_bottom+M_elevator_top;

```

## Macro: *FlexPistonTheory.m*

```

1 function [X_unsteady,Z_unsteady,M_unsteady]=Flex_PistonTheoryIncrements_AssumedModes(u,p)
2
3 % Program to compute piston theory increments for the HSV vehicle.
4 %
5 % Mike Oppenheimer, AFRL/VACA, 7 Dec. 2005
6 %
7 % Calculations performed using first-order piston theory
8 %
9 % There are four standard parameters and five user defined parameters in
10 % the
11 % input, they are as follows:
12 %
13 %             Standard: t,x,u,flag
14 %             User Defined: p (structure defined in Aressim.m)
15 %-----
16 Minf=u(1); Pinf=u(2); rhoinf=u(3); ainf=u(4); Ml=u(5); Pl=u(6); rho1=u(7); a1=u(8);
17 Mach2=u(9); P2=u(10); rho2=u(11); a2=u(12); M3=u(13); P3=u(14); rho3=u(15); a3=u(16);
18 M4=u(17); P4=u(18); rho4=u(19); a4=u(20); M5=u(21); P5=u(22); rho5=u(23); a5=u(24);
19 rhoe=u(25); ae=u(26); Alpha=u(27); Q=u(28); Alpha_linearize=u(29); Q_linearize=u(30);
20 Etadot_linearize=u(31); Etadot=u(32); de=u(33);
21 xx=linspace(0,100,1001).';
22 pflex=polyfit(xx,p.phi_n(:,1),4);%4th order polynomial seems to be accurate enough
23 %assign the coefficients
24 a=pflex(1);b=pflex(2);c=pflex(3);d=pflex(4);e=pflex(5);

```

```

24 Vinf = Minf*ainf;
25 Delta_Eta_dot = Etadot;
26 % Flexible Stability Derivatives
27 %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%
28 cosu = cos(p.tau_1U);
29 cosl = cos(p.tau_1L);
30 cosl2 = cos(p.tau_1L + p.tau_2);
31 A1 = (rhoinf - rhoe)/(-p.L_2);
32 Lax = p.L_2 - p.xa;
33 A3 = (ainf - ae)/(-p.L_2);
34 xfl = p.xf - p.L_1;
35 xfn = p.xf - p.L_1 - p.Le;
36 % Z_etadot Pieces
37 Czp1 = -rho1*a1*cosu*((a/5*p.xf^5+b/4*p.xf^4+c/3*p.xf^3+d/2*p.xf^2+e*p.xf)-...
38      (-a/5*p.xa^5+b/4*p.xa^4-c/3*p.xa^3+d/2*p.xa^2-e*p.xa));
39 Czp2 = -rho2*a2*cosl*((a/5*p.xf^5+b/4*p.xf^4+c/3*p.xf^3+d/2*p.xf^2+e*p.xf)-...
40      (a/5*xfl^5+b/4*xfl^4+c/3*xfl^3+d/2*xfl^2+e*xfl));
41 Czp3 = -rho3*a3*((a/5*xfl^5+b/4*xfl^4+c/3*xfl^3+d/2*xfl^2+e*xfl)-(a/5*xfn^5+b/4*xfn^4+...
42      c/3*xfn^3+d/2*xfn^2+e*xfn));
43 Czp41 = -cosl2*(a*A1*A3/7*Lax^7+((b-2*A1*a)*A1*A3+(A1*ae+A3*rhoe)*a)/6*Lax^6);
44 Czp42 = -cosl2*((c-2*Lax*b+Lax^2*a)*A1*A3+(A1*ae+A3*rhoe)*(b-Lax*a)+rhoe*ae*a)/5*Lax^5);
45 Czp43 = -cosl2*((d-2*Lax*c+Lax^2*b)*A1*A3+(A1*ae+A3*rhoe)*(c-Lax*b)+rhoe*ae*b)/4*Lax^4);
46 Czp44 = -cosl2*((e-2*Lax*d+Lax^2*c)*A1*A3+(A1*ae+A3*rhoe)*(d-Lax*c)+rhoe*ae*c)/3*Lax^3);
47 Czp45 = -cosl2*((-2*Lax*e+Lax^2*d)*A1*A3+(A1*ae+A3*rhoe)*(e-Lax*d)+rhoe*ae*d)/2*Lax^2);
48 Czp46 = -cosl2*((A1*A3*Lax^2*e+(A1*ae+A3*rhoe)*(-Lax*e)+rhoe*ae*e)*Lax);
49 Czp47 = cosl2*(a*A1*A3/7*(-p.xa)^7+((b-2*A1*a)*A1*A3+(A1*ae+A3*rhoe)*a)/6*(-p.xa)^6);
50 Czp48 = cosl2*((c-2*Lax*b+Lax^2*a)*A1*A3+(A1*ae+A3*rhoe)*(b-Lax*a)+rhoe*ae*a)/5*(-p.xa)^5);
51 Czp49 = cosl2*((d-2*Lax*c+Lax^2*b)*A1*A3+(A1*ae+A3*rhoe)*(c-Lax*b)+rhoe*ae*b)/4*(-p.xa)^4);
52 Czp410 = cosl2*((e-2*Lax*d+Lax^2*c)*A1*A3+(A1*ae+A3*rhoe)*(d-Lax*c)+rhoe*ae*c)/3*(-p.xa)^3);
53 Czp411 = cosl2*((-2*Lax*e+Lax^2*d)*A1*A3+(A1*ae+A3*rhoe)*(e-Lax*d)+rhoe*ae*d)/2*(-p.xa)^2);
54 Czp412 = cosl2*((A1*A3*Lax^2*e+(A1*ae+A3*rhoe)*(-Lax*e)+rhoe*ae*e)*(-p.xa));
55 Z_etadot = Delta_Eta_dot*(Czp1+Czp2+Czp3+Czp41+Czp42+Czp43+Czp44+Czp45+Czp46+Czp47+Czp48+...
56      Czp49+Czp410+Czp411+Czp412);
57 sinu = sin(p.tau_1U);
58 tanu = tan(p.tau_1U);
59 sinl2 = sin(p.tau_1U+p.tau_2);
60 tanl2 = tan(p.tau_1U+p.tau_2);
61 sinl = sin(p.tau_1L);
62 tanl = tan(p.tau_1L);
63 L = p.xa+p.xf; %verify
64 q = A1*A3*Lax^2-(A3*rhoe+A1*ae)*Lax+rhoe*ae; %capital Q used previously as variable
65 xf = p.xf;
66 xa = p.xa;
67 A123 = A1*ae+A3*rhoe-2*A1*Lax+A3;
68 xtan = xa*tanl2-L*tanu;
69 Aa = A1*ae+A3*rhoe;
70 % M_etadot Pieces
71 Cm1 = rho1*a1*sinu*tanu*(a/6*(xf^6-xa^6)+1/5*(b-a*xf)*(xf^5+xa^5)+1/4*(c-b*xf)*(xf^4-xa^4)...
72      +1/3*(d-c*xf)*(xf^3+xa^3)+1/2*(e-d*xf)*(xf^2-xa^2)-e*xf*(xf+xa));
73 Cm2 = -rho2*a2*sinu*tanu*(a/6*(xf^6-xfl^6)+1/5*(b-a*xf)*(xf^5+xfl^5)+1/4*(c-b*xf)*(xf^4-xfl^4)...
74      +1/3*(d-c*xf)*(xf^3+xfl^3)+1/2*(e-d*xf)*(xf^2-xfl^2)-e*xf*p.L_1);
75 Cm41 = sinl2*1/8*A1*A3*a*tanl2*(Lax^8-xa^8);
76 Cm42 = sinl2*1/7*((A1*A3*b+A123*a)*tanl2+A1*A3*a*xtan)*(Lax^7+xa^7);

```

```

77 Cm43 = sinl2*1/6*((A1*A3*c+A123*b+q*a)*tanl2+(A1*A3*b+A123*a)*xtan)*(Lax^6-xa^6);
78 Cm44 = sinl2*1/5*((A1*A3*d+A123*c+q*b)*tanl2+(A1*A3*c+A123*b+q*a)*xtan)*(Lax^5+xa^5);
79 Cm45 = sinl2*1/4*((A1*A3*e+A123*d+q*c)*tanl2+(A1*A3*d+A123*c+q*b)*xtan)*(Lax^4-xa^4);
80 Cm46 = sinl2*1/3*((A123*e+q*d)*tanl2+(A1*A3*e+A123*d+q*c)*xtan)*(Lax^3+xa^3);
81 Cm47 = sinl2*1/2*(q*e*tanl2+(A123*e+q*d)*xtan)*(Lax^2-xa^2);
82 Cm48 = sinl2*q*e*xtan*p.L_2;
83 Cm5 = rho1*a1*cosu*(a/6*(xf^6-xa^6)+b/5*(xf^5+xa^5)+c/4*(xf^4-xa^4)+d/3*(xf^3+xa^3)+e/2*(xf^2-xa^2));
84 Cm6 = rho2*a2*cosl*(a/6*(xf^6-xf1^6)+b/5*(xf^5-xf1^5)+c/4*(xf^4-xf1^4)+d/3*(xf^3-xf1^3)+e/2*(xf^2-xf1^2));
85 Cm7 = rho3*a3*(a/6*(xf1^6-xfn^6)+b/5*(xf1^5-xfn^5)+c/4*(xf1^4-xfn^4)+d/3*(xf1^3-xfn^3)+e/2*(xf1^2-xfn^2));
86 Cm81 = cosu*1/8*a*A1*A3*(Lax^8-(-xa)^8);
87 Cm82 = cosu*1/7*((b-2*Lax*a)*A1*A3+Aa*a)*(Lax^7-(-xa)^7);
88 Cm83 = cosu*1/6*((c-2*Lax*b+Lax^2*a)*A1*A3+Aa*(b-Lax*a)+rhoe*ae*a)*((Lax^6-(-xa)^6));
89 Cm84 = cosu*1/5*((d-2*Lax*c+Lax^2*b)*A1*A3+Aa*(c-Lax*b)+rhoe*ae*b)*((Lax^5-(-xa)^5));
90 Cm85 = cosu*1/4*((e-2*Lax*d+Lax^2*c)*A1*A3+Aa*(d-Lax*c)+rhoe*ae*c)*((Lax^4-(-xa)^4));
91 Cm86 = cosu*1/3*((-2*Lax*e+Lax^2*d)*A1*A3+Aa*(e-Lax*d)+rhoe*ae*d)*((Lax^3-(-xa)^3));
92 Cm87 = cosu*1/2*(Lax^2*e*A1*A3+Aa*(-Lax*e)+rhoe*ae*e)*((Lax^2-(-xa)^2));
93 M_etadot = Delta_Eta_dot*(Cm1+Cm2+Cm41+Cm42+Cm43+Cm44+Cm45+Cm46+Cm47+Cm48+Cm5+...
94 Cm6+Cm7+Cm81+Cm82+Cm83+Cm84+Cm85+Cm86+Cm87);
95 M_unsteady = M_etadot;
96 X_unsteady = 0;
97 Z_unsteady = Z_etadot;

```